PAGES MISSING

Farm Lands in Saskatchewan

Here are a Few of Our Best Propositions. Consider Them at Once as They Will Not Last Long.

900 acres. Over 600 acres in crop. Large house and bank barns. With or without stock and implements. Write and get prices and terms at once.

No. 2. Two half sections of choice prairie land, in Elbow country. \$12 per acre. This is one of the best districts. It is settling up fast.

No. 3. One and a quarter sections excellent land, in Elbow district. With two homesteads adjoining. \$9.50 per acre; \$3 cash; \$1.25 per acre in 6 months; balance in 5 equal annual consecutive installments.

No. 4. A 320-acre farm that produced 45 bushels of wheat per acre. Just 1 mile from PENSE. Good barns and granary. 160 acres in crop. One-third of crop now growing, delivered in elevator free of expense. Will sell at \$27 for quick sale.

No. 1. An improved farm, 4 miles from Lumsden. TYVAN. 12 miles from FRANCIS. 1 mile north of stakes for new railroad. \$13 per acre.

> No. 6. 320 acres. 8 miles from Drinkwater. Practically perfect. Bought some years ago when the best was available. \$16 per acre.

No. 7. 320 acres. One mile from Grand Coulee, straight out Dewdney St., Regina. \$20 per acre. \$3,000 cash. Balance in 6 payments.

No. 8. Balgonie Farm. 160 acres. About 2 miles from town. Land that is hard to excel. \$15 per acre. Open at this price only a short time.

Besides these, we have over 40,000 acres in the Saskatchewan Valley, of which we have the exclusive agency. Prices at present are \$9 per acre. \$3.25 per acre cash, and the balance in five equal annual consecutive installments; interest at 6% per annum.

We also have large listings of other improved and No. 5. RUSH SALE. 640 acres. 12 miles from unimproved farms in all the better districts of the West.

BALFOUR, BROADFOOT LAND COMPANY.

JOHN BALFOUR.

D. D. BROADFOOT.

DR. G. A. POLLARD.

FARMINGWITH A 80 PAGE RURAL TELEPHONE BUSINESS

BOOK Farming is a business and should be considered so. Nothing will aid you more in systematizing your farm than a telephone. With the aid of a telephone you can communicate at any time with your grain, stock and produce buyer, your bank, your station agent your implement store—

in fact, everybody with whom you have business relations. Think of the time and energy saved in calling over the tetephone for the market quotations, which will enable you to buy and sell atan advantage. What a blessing to you to order broken parts for your machinery by phone. And the trips to town which are saved. All this means convenience and less work. With a telephone you can run your farm like a business. You can get all the profit there is in the business of farming.

The telephone makes farm life pleasant, it brings you nearer to your neighbors. You can

The telephone makes farm life pleasant, it brings you nearer to your neighbors. You can talk with your friends any hour of the day or night. You can instantly send an emergency call for adoctor when the life of a loved one is in danger. Don't think because of these many advantages that the telephone is expensive. It costs very little to have a telephone placed in your home.

Our 80-page Rural Telephone **Book Sent Free**



to you will fully explain how cheaply you can procure a Hercules instrument of the Swedish-American make. It also tells everything else you want to know about a telephone. Write for about a telephone. Write fo it right away as the supply i limited.

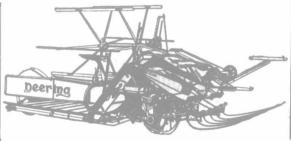
Rural Dept. T SWEDISH - AMERICAN TELEPHONE CO. Chicago, - Illinois Chicago, -



WE Rent, Repair, Sell, Exchange all makes of Second-hand Typewriters Write us for information The Best Visible

WRITING - IN - SIGHT. Typewriter. Simmons & Newton, 441 Richmond St., London, Ont. It Pays to Buy a Deering

Gets All the Grain



creases Crop Returns

In-

Preparing a good seed bed, sowing good grain, and propitious weather are not all that is necessary. You must have a machine that will harvest your grain so that you will realize every dollar possible out of the crop.

A Deering binder does this. It's built to get all the grain.

The reel will bring tall or short, down and tangled grain to the sickle without fail; the elevators will handle it whether it be light or heavy, and the binding attachment will throw out nice even butted bundles.

When a field of grain is harvested with a Deering, you won't find crow's feed scattered all about; you won't find the grain lying in patches where the reel never picked it up.

right way.

The Deering wide cut binder is particularly adaptable for use where there are large fields of grain to harvest.

During harvest, time is worth and experimentally.

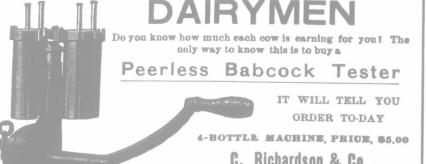
The loss of a day's cutting his are in the loss of many dollars, and no farmer bin afford to take a chance on purchasing a poor binder.

The Deering line of harvesting machines is complete and includes, besides grain and corn harvesting machines. a complete line of having harvesting machines, a complete line of having

machines, comprising mowers, tedders, sweep rakes and hay stackers.

Call on the Deering agent and let him explain why a Deering machine harvests in the right way. These local agents are found everywhere, and will be pleased to give information and a catalog concerning the Deering machines.

CANADA BRANCHES: Calgary, London, Montreal, Terente, Ottawa, Regina, St. John, Winnepeg. INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER COMPANY OF AMERICA, CHICAGO, ILL.



C. Richardson & Co... Box 500

St. Mary's,

Ontario.



HOMESTEAD REGULATIONS.

ANY even numbered section of Dominic Lands in Manitoba, Saskatchewan at Alberta, excepting 8 and 26, not reserved, may homesteaded by any person who is the sole he of a family, or any male over 18 years of age, the extent of one-quarter section of 160 acre more or less.

Entry may be made personally at the located of the family of the district in which the land situate.

ditions connected therewith under one of the following plans:

following plans:
(1) At least six months' residence upon and cultivation of the land in each year for three (9) If the father (or mother, if the father is (9) If the father (or mother, if the father is deceased) of the homesteader resides upon a farm in the vicinity of the land entered for the requirements as to residence may be satisfied by such person residing with the father or mother.

(3) If the settler has his permanent residence upon farming land owned by him in the vicinity of his homestead, the requirements as to residence may be satisfied by residence upon the said land.

Six months' notice in writing should be given to the Commissioner of Dominion Lands at Ottawa of intention to apply for patent.

Deputy of the Minister of the Interior. N.B.—Unauthorized publication of this adver-tisement will not be paid for.

100 Men Wanted



to sell the COLUMBIA HAY PRESS.

We guarantee it the best belt press made or no sale. Capacity, 50 tons in 10 hours. or no sale. Capacity, 50 tons in 10 hours. Write for full description and agency.

Columbia Hay Press Co., Kingsville, Ontario.



Unloads on either side of barn floor without changing car. No climbing necessary. Malleable iron Cars. Steel Forks. Knot Passing Pulleys. Will work on stacks as well as in barns. Satisfaction guaranteed.



The Common-Sense Sheaf-Lifter Works in connection with Pitching Machine, and is the most complete apparatus ever offered to the public for pitching sheaves. Sheaves left in the mow just as they come from the load.

RESPONSIBLE AGENTS WANTED Circulars, Prices and Terms on application to M. T. BUCHANAN & CO., Ingersoll, Can.



SHOULD HAVE A

Windmill

OR

Gas or Gasoline **Engine**

For power or for pumping water. Write us for catalogues.

Goold, Shapley & Muir Co.,

Dept. "A" LIMITED,

Brantford, Canada.



Send for our list of Alberta farms for sale

Benson & Houlton, Calgary, Alta.

Write me and enquire what I have for sale in Sunny Alberta. Try this: 210 acres 5 miles from Calgary; good water; all can be plowed; fair buildings; well fenced. 160 acres one-half mile from Langdon Station. No better land in Alberta. No improvements. \$15.50 per acre. D. R. MACLEAN, Alexander Block, CALGARY.

Saw Mills The Good Kind The Best kindt The Best kindt The Best kindt The Mills At Right Prices Also Edgers, Also Edgers, Also Edgers, Also Edgers, Also Edgers, New York Office 624 Engineering Building.



WHY Carey's is the Time-Proof Roof

CAREY'S Roofing has well earned its reputation of making the only really "time-proof roof." In laying it, the lower sheet extends two inches under the upper sheet. (See illustration.) The two sheets are securely nailed on to the roof boards, after which the Carey patent lap—an extension from the upper sheet—is cemented down and over nail-heads and seam, making an absolutely perfect, water-proof, wind-proof, rust-proof, sun-proof and time-proof union of sheet to sheet and Roofing to roof board. Then again, Carey's Roofing resists fire, will not melt, rot, dry out, crack, break nor lose its elasticity. It is equally adapted to flat or steep surfaces. For these and other good reasons fully set forth in our free booklet, Carey's is everywhere accepted as the best protection for any and all buildings about the farm.

Carey's Roofing is cheanly and easily laid over all shingle ag metal roofs.

Carey's Roofing is cheaply and easily laid over old shingle or metal roofs. Sold at Manufacturers' prices from nearby distributing point, insuring lowest freight rates. Write to-day for FREE sample of Carey's Roofing and our interesting booklet. THE PHILIP CAREY MFG. CO., Sole Manufacturers,

Toronto, Ont.

London, Ont.

Montreal, Que

4 SIZES:

National style B. National style No. 1. National style No. 1A. National style No. 5.

Farm Labor Problem

The question with every farmer is what shall be done to solve the Farm Labor Problem?

The scarcity of help has made it necessary that every possible means for facilitating the work be employed.

We would like to help you out and would suggest that you buy a

National Cream Separator

It will save time and labor in your dairy, as well as increase the quantity of your cream.

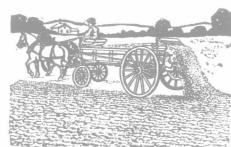
The National

is easily operated, easily cleaned, and a perfect skimmer.

Manufactured by

The RAYMOND MFG. COMPANY OF GUELPH, Limited GUELPH, CANADA.

MANURE SPREADER



Eastern Agents: THE FROST & WOOD CO., LTD. Montreal, Quebec, St. John, Truro.

OLDEST NICEST WORKING BEST WORK LIGHTEST DRAFT MOST DURABLE

The "Success" has the largest rear axle and strongest drive-chain of any Spreader made. It is the only machine with Beater freeing-device and many other points covered by strong patents. Our catalogue tells all about it and gives much valuable information for farmers. Write for it.

MANUFACTURED BY

THE PARIS PLOW CO., LTD., PARIS, ONT. WINNIPEG, MAN.



DUNN HOLLOW CONCRETE BLOCK MACHINES

are in use from coast to coast, and every one giving the best of satisfaction. Concrete blocks make the handsomest, most durable and cheapest building material. They are simply and quickly made on the **Dunn Machine**; and the cost of outfit is very moderate. Full directions furnished.

Write for catalogue to Dept. O.



THE JAS. STEWART MFG. CO., LIMITED, Woodstock, Ont.

20,000

Acres Wheat Land

In the Famous Goose and Eagle Lake Country, with Homesteads Adjoining.

If you have Western Lands and wish to sell, kindly furnish us with description of it, the price per acre and terms of sale, and we will undertake to find you a

C. W. Blackstock & Co., BOX 21, REGINA, SASK.

FARM LABORERS

Farmers desiring help for the coming season should apply at once to the Government Free Farm Labor Bureau. Write for application form to

Thos. Southworth Director of Colonization, Toronto.

Binder Twine.

Central Prison Binder Twine will be supplied to farmers as follows:

600 feet per lb., 11 1-2c. per lb. 10 1-2c. 6.6 9 1-2c.

These Prices are Net Cash.

The twine is put up in 50-pound jute sacks, and is manufactured from Select Fibre; Quality and Length Guaranteed.

Please specify at once what quality and quantity required.

Purchaser pays freight, and cash must accompany shipping instructions.

pany shipping instructions.

Apply J. T. GILMOUR, Warden,
Central Prison, Toronto, Ont.

The **Arnott Method** is the only logical method for the cure of Stammering. It treats the CAUSE, not merely the HABIT, and insures natural speech. Pamphlet, particulars and references sent on request. Address:

THE ARNOTT INSTITUTE, BERLIN, ONT., CAN.

Alberta Lands For Sale

At Bawlf on the Wetaskiwin Branch.

This includes some of Alberta's finest wheat lands. Terms easy. Write at once. Special Inducements to Large Parties.

J. Bradley & Co., Bawlf, Alta

BOYS FOR FARM HELP The managers of phototons from farms arriving periods also country. The variation of training at the state of of Dr. Barnardo's Homes invite ap-ricers, or others, for the boys who are die from England to be placed in this die from England to be placed in the same Dr. Barnardo's English Institu-action from the Barnardo's English Institu-ate from the carefully selected with a same physical suitability for Cana-criticulus as to the terms and con-traction from the boys are placed may be ob-casion to Mr. Alfred B. Owen, Agent these, 214 Farley Ave., Toronto. view to their in ditions upon a tained upon a Dr. Barnardo

Im fari COU hav of t in thes grai ers run

envi

a su

resu by a plyin inspe ties, to s senta has ques breed tend the I cultu that

this prove spoor would as th be ad factur tific r handl

dustry

ing.

ing st pin th which dairy produc er. W

their fa mony, outlay that th nil, wh type, th care, W to ten

bandry

bulk of

they ar sires, a

charact must w tion

Farmer's Mayocate and Nome Magazine Established 1866. "Persevere and

No. 717

VOL. XLI.

Succeed."

LONDON, ONT., JUNE 21, 1906. EDITORIAL.

The quality of the dairy products of Canadian farms compares favorably with that of any other in Great Britain—the best market afforded for these products—and this trade has grown into grand proportions, netting many millions of dollars annually to the industrious and thrifty farmers of this country whose tastes and predilections run in that direction, or whose circumstances and environment have brought them into touch with a successful and prosperous dairy industry. This result, it is true, has been brought about largely by a prudent policy of Governmental aid, by supplying educative information, demonstrations and inspection, by securing improved shipping facilities, and by following the product to its market, to see that it is placed there in the most presentable and attractive form. That this policy has proved a pronounced success, there is now no question, and we are aware that there are among breeders and feeders of beef cattle those who contend that undue favor has been accorded by both the Dominion and Provincial Departments of Agriculture to the dairy industry, as compared with that of beef-raising, transportation and marketing. While there may be some foundation for this feeling, and while we do not, as a rule, approve of relying upon Government assistance, or spoon-feeding, for the prosecution of business, but would rather counsel and encourage the employment of vigorous and energetic private enterprise as the most independent business method, it must be admitted that dairying, being largely a manufacturing process, and more dependent upon scientific management and methods in the making and handling of the product, has stood more in need justified the means employed in placing the industry on a firm footing.

others to finish, while others depend upon buying stockers to stall feed or graze, with the object of possible. And these classes of farmers generally loss pin their faith to the dual-purpose cow-the cow which will yield a profitable supply of milk for dairy purposes, and at the same time, on the byproduct, the skim milk, raise a calf that, with little care, will grow into a fairly profitable feeder. While, with reasonably good management, this is quite within the bounds of practicable husbandry, it certainly is lamentably true that the bulk of the general-purpose cattle of this country come far short of meeting this requirement, and their failure to do so is due mainly to the parsimony, the "penny-wise and pound-foolish" policy of using mongrel-bred sires because the initial outlay is little, while the farmer fails to recognize that the profit from such a course is practically nil, whereas, by using a pure-bred sire of good type, the produce from grade cows, under similar care, would almost certainly be worth from five character, instead of retrograding, as it inevitably must while a scrub bull is used.

If Canada is to secure and hold a good post-

dressed meat, in competition with other countries catering to that market, our people need to get a move on, and improve the quality of their prod-Improve the Quality of Our Beef Cattle. net. Failing to do this, we shall be left in the lurch, playing second fiddle, where, by reasonably good management, we might well take first place, country in the world. Our cheese and butter since we have the most healthful climate for stock have secured a solid standing in the estimation in the wide world, and can raise in profusion on of the buyers and consumers of these commodities our own land all the necessary fodder and feed to finish them in first-class condition, while maintaining the fertility of our farms without resorting to any artificial means. And there is no reasonable excuse for lagging in this matter. Good, useful, pure-bred bulls are available in plenty, at prices easily within the reach of the general farmer, prices little if anything above what they will fetch for beef at the end of their term of service, while they will repay first cost many times over in the improved value of their progeny. Enterprising capitalists and dealers, having faith in the future of the country and the meat trade, have invested largely in the establishment of stock-yards and abattoirs in our leading cities, providing markets for cattle, sheep and hogs, depending upon the farmers to supply the necessary stock to fill the requirements of the trade, and it is up to our farmers to see that stock of good quality and finish is supplied, in order that the good name of Canada for first-class food products may be maintained and the best prices secured. The best quality is always in demand, and brings a fair price when inferior stuff goes begging for buyers.

> The Creamery's Buttermilk is the Patron's Skim Milk.

Creamery patrons will do well to read carefully the article by Mr. Barr in the Dairy Department of this issue. Apart from the usual admonition to be careful of the quality of milk and cream delivered, he touches a very important point where of educational support and assistance than does he discusses the advisability of sending only rich the production of beef, and the end has, therefore, cream. Many patrons, by skimming too thin a cream, are sending off the farm with each day's lot 25, 50, and even 75 pounds of skim milk, But the great majority of the farmers of this which it would have been far better for all concerned if they had ferring general farming, growing grain and rais- worth, at a low estimate, from 5 to 15 cents for ing stock for feeding to a finish, or selling to feeding calves and pigs. In a week this would amount to from 35c. to \$1.00; in a month, from \$1.50 to \$4.50; and in a year, probably from

The same amount of fat sent in the form of a because a more exhaustive churning can be obtained from rich cream, and partly because a rich cream enables the buttermaker to churn at a slightly lower temperature, and thus widen the difference between the churning temperature and the temperature of the washing water, thereby enabling him to incorporate more moisture in the butter, and consequently making more pounds of butter from a given weight of butter-fat. Of course, any benefit from this increased make is each one per pound of butter-fat, would, in many instances, be appreciably increased.

The main point that should appeal to the individual, however, is the direct gain in saving of to ten dollars a head more at any time after skim milk. No patron has a cent to gain from they are a year old than the progeny of grade sending thin cream. On the other hand, everysires, and the herd will be steadily improving in one stands to lose by the inferior quality and slightly decreased quantity of butter produced, while in every case there is the serious loss of valuable skim milk. Why anyone should desire tion in the British market for beef cattle, or for to skim a thin cream, thereby sending the creamerymen a lot of fluid to be converted into liuttermilk, and sold at his own profit (as is done in the majority of creameries), can be attributed only to lack of knowledge, and we trust that every patron will ponder the matter long enough to see clearly on which side his bread is buttered.

Sound Advice from Mr. Hill.

Three times in his address before the Canadian Club at Ottawa, did Mr. Jas. J. Hill, the Railway King of the Northwestern States, who desires the privilege of building a railway across Western Canada without a subsidy, lay down the proposition that the farming community was the great mainstay of the country.

The men who follow the plow, he said, were the men who built the nation and made it strong and vigorous. He jolted the lobbyists of the Capital by his declaration that he wanted to build the roads without bonuses, because it paid better-paid better to build according to business principles, to go where the traffic is to be got, and to overcome the law of gravitation, the first great problem in railway construction. He reminded his hearers that the man was more important than the soil, and advised Canada not to hurry in settling the West, but to select its population. He warned Canada-and here he is in line with the position "The Farmer's Advocate " has taken-not to give away its great land heritage, but keep it for the man who is going to live on it. Do not allow a man to live on it by proxy, and then walk away with the title, The man with his roots in the soil was the one to encourage. The Northwest was now in a position to grow up strong and healthy without spoon-feeding. He warmly commended the Ontario Agricultural College, and counselled his hearers to preserve in Canada a high standard of business integrity, and keep the Old Flag flying to the last tatter.

The Georgian Bay Canal.

We have more than once called attention to the value of the proposed Georgian Bay Canal, in solving the transportation problem of Canada. It will make a short cut from the upper lakes to Montreal, via Lake Nipissing and the Ottawa lessening expenses by employing the least labor \$10.00 to \$30.00. This is, in most cases, sheer River. Railway interests are likely "agin" the project, and the people are warned that it will cost \$50,000,000. One transportation key was rich cream would make a triffe more butter, partly lost when the Government allowed the Canada Atlantic Railway to Depot Harbor, on Georgian Bay, to slip into the hands of the G. T. R., instead of acquiring it as a link that would have made the Intercolonial a controlling factor in the commerce of North America. Is the great north waterway to go by default, also? In his address at Ottawa, James J. Hill put in a good word for this project. He reminded his hearers that the United States was spending from \$200,000,000 to \$250,006,000 on the Panama Canal. If the distributed among all the patrons, but if all Georgian Bay Canal could be constructed for would unite in sending rich cream, the returns to \$55,000,000, so as to be navigable for vessels drawing 21 feet of water, then Montreal would be fifteen miles nearer to Chicago and Duluth than Buffalo is, and 400,000-bushel vessels could carry grain at a profit for 3 cents per bushel. Trade followed the line of least resistance, and if the waterway could be brought into a condition under which a man could use it, then not only would wheat from the Canadian Northwest, but grain from all points in the United States north of Kansas City would come this way during the period of open navigation.

DIN.

DED 1366

.and

d Eagle me-

and wish descrip-terms of nd you a

Co.,

ASK.

ne. supplied per lb.

6.6 sh. ite sacks. Fibre; nd quanst accom-

den, ento, Ont.

ie only Stam-USE. nsures partic-

UTE, ds

equest.

h. wheat e. es. \lta ELP

nvite apwho are
ad in this
between
arough a
Instituwith a
or Canaand cony be obn, Agent
nto. 0

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE

AND HOME MAGAZINE.

THE LEADING AGRICULTURAL JOURNAL IN THE DOMINION.

> PUBLISHED WEEKLY BY THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (LIMITED).

> > JOHN WELD, MANAGER.

AGENTS FOR THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME JOURNAL, WINNIPEG. MAN.

LONDON (ENGLAND) OFFICE W. W. CHAPMAN, Agent, Mowbray House, Norfolk Street, London, W. C., England.

. THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE is published every Thursday. (52 issues per year.)

It is impartial and independent of all cliques or parties, handsomely illustrated with original engravings, and furnishes the most practical, reliable and profitable information for farmers, dairymen, gardeners, stockmen and home-makers, of any publication in Canada.

* TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.—In Canada, United States. England, Ireland and Scotland, \$1.50 per year, in advance; \$2.00 when not paid in advance. All other countries, 128. 3. ADVERTISING RATES.—Single insertion, 20 cents per line agate. Contract rates furnished on application.

4. THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE is sent to subscribers until an explicit order is received for its discontinuance. All payments of arrearages must be made as required by law.

5. THE LAW IS, that all subscribers to newspapers are held responsible until all arrearages are paid and their paper ordered to be discontinued. REMITTANCES should be made direct to this office, either by Money Order or Registered Letter, which will be at our risk. When made otherwise we will not be responsible.

THE DATE ON YOUR LABEL shows to what time your subscription is paid.

ANONYMOUS communications and questions will receive no attention. In every case the FULL NAME and POST OFFICE ADDRESS MUST BE GIVEN.

WHEN A REPLY BY MAIL IS REQUIRED to Urgent Veterinary or Legal Enquiries, \$1 must be enclosed. 30. LETTERS intended for publication should be written on one side of the paper only.

 CHANGE OF ADDRESS. —Subscribers when ordering a change of address should give the old as well as the new P. O. address. WE INVITE FARMERS to write us on any agricultural topic. WE INVITE FARMERS to write us on any agricultural topic. We are always pleased to receive practical articles. For such as we consider valuable we will pay ten cents per inch printed matter. Criticisms of Articles, Suggestions How to Improve the FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE, Descriptions of New Grains, Roots or Vegetables not generally known, Particulars of Experiments Tried, or Improved Methods of Cultivation, are each and all welcome. Contributions sent us must not be furnished other papers until after they have appeared in our columns. Rejected matter will be returned on receipt of postage. eceipt of postage 13. ALL COMMUNICATIONS in reference to any matter connected

with this paper should be addressed as below, and not to a individual connected with the paper. Address-THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE, or

THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (LIMITED), LONDON, CANADA.

The Wide-swath Implement Poys.

In buying a mower or binder, never take any but a wide-cut machine. What is a medium swath to-day will be counted narrow to-morrow, and it pays to look ahead and provide ourselves with the most expeditious machinery that is practicable. Unless we do, we are bound to be pinched by the wages which a more progressive generation is going to demand. Had more foresight of this kind been exercised ten or fifteen years ago, the present scale of wages would not have proven such an inconvenience as has been the case. The comparatively sudden rise in ages during the last decade caught us with slow working implements and two-horse facilities, when we should have been armed with faster-working machines and four-horse outfits. To change at once was impossible. Sudden change of methods or facilities is always costly. Let us heed the past, and look ahead. In buying a mower or binder, the question should not be, "Will this machine cut all my grain or hay?" but, "Will it enable me or my hired man to earn maximum wages while doing the work? Will it enable me to despatch my having more advantageously? Will it prove a net economy, setting the saving of time over against the slight extra cost and interest thereon?" We believe the wide-swath implements pay, and they will pay better in future than they do to-day.

The policy-holder who drops his insurance because of the revelations before the commission investigating life insurance, will be the loser. The investigation will tend to make his investment safer than it was before; why drop it?

Surely you know where you can get one new subscriber. Of course, if you can send us more, so much the better, but we are looking for at least one. We have some excellent premiums to

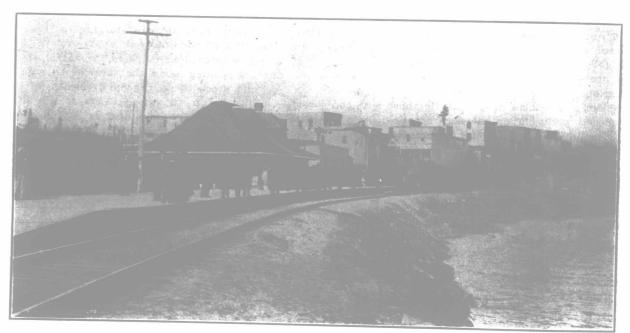
The Great North Land of Ontario.

Northern Ontario is the supreme test of the Legislative and Administrative capabilities of the Provincial Government. Securely established in a beaten track of progress and prosperity, the affairs of Old Ontario practically run themselves. Not so in the great north land, where the problems of settlement, of land, of timber, of mining, of transportation, of power, and of agriculture, are all new. The opportunities of a land of marvellous possibilities are here, all compressed into

Combining the old and the new, Ontario is verily a wonderful Province, embracing every element of material advantage, from the luxurious vineyards and peach orchards of Niagara, to the fisheries of Hudson's Bay on the north, and from the wooded headwaters of the Ottawa in the east, to the bounds of Manitoba on the west. Within this mighty block lie sources of wealth illimitable, with all the fortuitous aids of geographical position, virility in its people, stable institutions, and a favoring climate to boot. Our people are only awakening to the privilege of living in such a land. There is none other like it. Farming and manufacturing are the main spokes in the wheel of Old Ontario's progress, and have chiefly contributed to make the Provincial Capital the banking capital of Canada, exceeding Montreal in amount of paid-up capital, rest, total deposits, and assets. But in the Ontario that lies north tour by order of the Premier, a policy that like-

kaming; substantial and steady-going New Liskeard (also a port), on Wabis Bay, of the same lake; a pleasure-trip in the Temiskaming Company's steamer, "Meteor," to Ville Marie, on the Quebec side, and another of 66 miles on the Temagami fleet; a run to the "end of steel." and the railroad construction camp, where 1,500 men are employed by contractor A. R. Macdonell; and passing glimpses of the first clay belt of nearly fifty townships taken up, extending north and west from New Liskeard.

An extra day for a personal tour back through the farming settlements would have added very materially to the value of the expedition to those unfamiliar with the real progress and condition of agriculture there, and its various needs. With two or three exceptions, in whom the old notion of a "jaunt" at the public expense does not appear to have quite died out, the party took the tour seriously, as a means of acquiring very greatly-needed information, at first hand, about a country for which they are to legislate in the interest of the people. A great deal more of this personal investigation by legislators and others should be done in this vast country with so few representatives. The youthful hilarity view did not commend itself to the good judgment of the expedition, as a whole, and it would be just as well, once and for all, to understand that the public, particularly the agricultural community, will not stand for expenditures of money for that sort of nonsense. To the credit of the Government, and as a recognition of the growth of public sentiment, no liquors were provided for the



Cobalt Town, Station and Lake.

of Georgian Bay, Lakes Huron and Superior, it wise commends itself to Col. Matheson, who holds is the forest and the mine that yet loom largest down the Treasury lid. in the public eye, with the tourist's paradise in the lake country of Temagami and Temiskaming, great clay belts for agriculture, a good second.

THE LEGISLATIVE TOUR.

Into this great north land, about the first of June, "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine" went on the Legislative Tour over the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario Ry, with a party of about 130-Cabinet Ministers, M. P. P.'s, Judges, Railway Commissioners and Journalists. The guiding spirits of the excellently-managed expedition were Hon. Frank Cochrane, Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines; Mr. Cecil E. Smith, Chairman of the Commission of three who construct and operate the road for the Ontario Government; and Mr. H. C. Maissonville, Secretary to the Minister of Public Works, Hon. J. O. Reaume (unavoidably absent through illness), upon whom chiefly devolved the work of organizing and carrying out the tour. With the party were Hen. J. W. Hanna, Provincial Secretary; Col. A. G. Matheson, Treasurer; Hon. Dr. Willoughby; and Messrs. J. L. Englehart and D. Murphy, the two other members of the Commission. Unqualified acknowledgment of the appreciation of the tour was made before returning by the resolution of J. R. Dargavel, M. P. P., seconded by J. B. Tudhope, M. P. P. To all who had not been north before, the expedition was a revelation of the country's timber wealth all along the line, tangible evidence of this being seen in such concerns as the Imperial Lumber Company's fine mill at Latchford Station, in the mining activity at the town of Cobalt, with a population already exceeding 2,000; at bustling, buoyant, progressive Haileybury, with its splendid dock on Lake Temis-

THE RAILWAY SITUATION.

From Toronto to North Bay the G. T. R., is some 226 miles. At this point begins our experiment in Government ownershipthe Temiskaming & Northern Ontario Railway, constructed at a cost of between \$30,000 and \$40,-000 per mile, and which last year turned over \$113,-000 net revenue to the Province. This year will show a very large increase. It is regularly operated a distance of 113 miles, to New Liskeard, through the timber-covered, lake-besprinkled, rock-bound, mineral belt. For over 50 miles further the rails are laid, but not fully ballasted, and 40 miles more are graded and almost ready for the steel. From that point to the intersection of the Grand Trunk Pacific main line from Quebec to Winnipeg, is about 30 to 40 miles, or approximately 125 miles north of New Liskeard. Construction on the T. & N. O. R. will likely halt for the present within a few miles of the expected crossing, awaiting developments on the transcontinental line. It will mean much to the Ontario road to carry up the building supplies for Grand Trunk Pacific construction. From the foregoing figures, the G. T. P. R. will cross the country some 456odd miles north of Toronto. About 8 miles beyond where the rails are now laid is the famous height of land, which divides the waters running southward from those flowing toward James Bay Here is a rocky ridge some 12 miles across, and then comes the second or great clay belt westward from Lake Abitibi, of 12,000,000 acres, of which some 70 townships are surveyed, but not yet opened by the Government. When it is, and the road is unished, there will be another rush of the land-hungry

Heretofore the T. & N. O. R. has been handicapped by met having its own terminal facilities

th Ba USE 4)W thi tai wil

inst to pose 4,00 on less aga side timb Nor Tem

tour

led. foun doub navi tugs well of th

land

with

credi with

close

hav

mis

out

coast land one e Lake and Tema get b touri Prope Gauda hotel sold 000. Boom gami.

Ev

timbe

birch, eties, of log that i are fi ment lease River cordin cords age. ber wi to sus velop

entire Smith. liscens Timmi spected silver Amid finds. \$6,000 little c official the Bu to som this ro net ou tario w

as arso

in the

New Listhe same ing Com-Marie, on es on the teel." and ,500 men nell; and

of nearly orth and k through ded very d others

point rshipilway, d \$40,-\$113,-l show ated a rough oound, e rails miles steel. Grand nipeg, 125 n on resent ssing, nental

mous nning Bay and Mestes, of not and sh of

h so few view did t of the just as hat the nmunity. for that Governof pubfor the hat like-

ad to Frunk gures, 456-es be-

holds

litics

to those condition ds. With ld notion s not aptook the ing very i. about e in the e of this

much stronger. Another point worth noting is that the Ontario road will ere long originate most of the traffic on which the G. T. R. line to North Bay must depend, because the C. P. R., which uses those rails now, is completing a road of its own nearer the Georgian Bay coast, and extending from Toronto to Sudbury Station, which lies about 80 miles west of North Bay. Parallel with this road is another from Toronto up to New Ontario, the James Bay Railway, under construction by MacKenzie & Mann, owners of the Canadian Northern Railway system. In other words, there will be three trunk lines from Old into New Ontario.

at North Bay. It will soon possess these, making its position as a working railway proposition

JUNE 21, 1906

POWER IN THE NORTH.

As indicative of the water power in these regions, it is said that the Ontario Government have under consideration plans which the Commissioners have endorsed, involving \$1,000,000 outlay, to run the T. & N. O. R. with electricity, instead of steam, from North Bay to Englehart, power to be developed at Ragged Chute, on the Montreal River, nine miles from Cobalt. The development would give 8,000 horse-power, 5,600 of which the road would require, and the rest sold to private consumers for mining and other purposes. Fountain Falls, near Ragged Chute, is also capable of developing between 3,000 and 4,000 horse-power. This year's coal bill, alone, on the road, amounts to \$75,000. This would be greatly reduced. To electrify the road would lessen the risk of forest fires, as a safeguard against which, in the meantime, a strip on each side of the track has been carefully cleared of timber

THE LAND OF THE TOURIST.

An incidental but an important feature of Northern Ontario, are the attractions of the Temagami and Temiskaming Lake regions for Upon this continent they are unrivalled. Two thousand pleasure and rest hunters found them last year, and the number will be doubled in 1906. These beautiful lakes are navigable, and already supplied with steamers and tugs. The waters are cold, crystalline blue, and well supplied with the firmest of fish. Every move of the boat brings into view a fresh inlet or island, and the everlasting hills are all clothed with the beautiful greenery of the timber. Incredible though the figures may seem, Temagami, with all its arms and sinuous indentations. encloses 1,100 islands, and is computed to have a coast line of two thousand miles. On Bear Island there is a Hudson's Bay fort; here and there one encounters little bands of Indians, and at Deer Lake, further on, in curious juxtaposition of past and present, an immense summer hotel, with a gas plant and modern plumbing fixtures, that must be costing " Dan" O'Connor, the " King of Temagami," a small fortune, which he expects to get back with interest from the wealthy American tourists, for Temagami is no poor man's paradise. Property goes "kiting" in these regions. Jake Gaudaur, the ex-champion oarsman, bought a hotel at Haileybury last year for \$17,000, and sold it in the spring to Buffalo people for \$42,-A Cobalt town lot sold for \$12,000. Boom! On the hotel registers we found the names of people from all parts of Canada and the States. There are two lines of boats on Temagami, and several commodious hotels for tourists.

THE TIMBER. Everywhere Northern Ontario is covered with timber-pine. spruce, cedar, hemlock, tamarack, birch, balsam, poplar, being the prevailing varieties, and the railway is skirted with vast piles of logs, posts, ties and lumber. It is estimated that in the Temagami Forest Reserve alone there are five hillion feet of timber. Recently the Government received a \$200,000 bonus for a 21-year lease of pulpwood-cutting rights in the Montreal River basin, besides a large annual revenue, according to the proportion of spruce in the 26,000 cords to be cut every year, and taxed for stump-Under proper forest management, the timber will keep growing and producing a fresh crop to sustain the Provincial revenues and further develop the country.

MINERAL WEALTH.

The keenest interest of the excursion centered in the mines at Cobalt and other points. The entire country swarms with prospectors. Recorder Smith, at Haileybury, has been issuing about 50 liscenses per day, at \$10 each to prospectors. The Tretheway and other mines were inspected, the first-named showing a vein of pure silver several inches thick at the rock ledge. Amid all the talk of "Cobalt bloom," finds," and carloads of ore ranging in value from \$6,000 to \$75,000, the uninitiated visitor has little chance of knowing where he is at. In the official records of Director Thos. W. Gibson, of the Bureau of Mines, however, we can get down to some actual facts which show that the most of this rocky north land is rich in minerals. The net output of metallic products in 1904 for Ontario was \$4,906,677, and the non-metallic, such as arsenic, mica, cement, graphite, petroleum, etc.,



Mr. Wild's Farm, Blanch River, Temiskaming District. A Typical Homestead Scene in the Clay Belt.

\$6,665,970, making a grand total of over \$11,- tual settlers on the fertility and wearing charac-500,000. The output for 1905 will actually approximate \$18,000,000 or \$19,000,060. The production of the silver-cobalt mines alone of Lake Temiskaming, last year, amounted to \$1,460,000 Cobalt has been a tremendous advertising card for New Ontario, and a boon to the Government railway. Cobalt is so called from the mineral of that name and a small lake, on the shore of which the town stands.

Mining in Temiskaming dates back at least to the early seventies, when Wright's mine was operated on the east shore of the Montreal River. Various "finds" were made along that stream, but not worked sufficiently to demonstrate their worth. It was left till July, 1903, for two pioneers to bring the glittering silver to light by Cobalt Lake. McKinley and Darragh had the honor of getting free grant from the Crown for first discovery. Other discoveries succeeded that fall, and in 1904 and 1905, development rapidly following, numbers of mines turning out rich stores of ore. While there is every reasonable prospect that the mining industries of New Ontario will continue to develop enormously, we counsel "Farmer's Advocate" readers to steer clear of the boom and mining stocks, because, as in the past in other localities, hundreds of worthless claims will probably be staked and sold on paper.

THE FARMING COUNTRY.

The preponderance of the rock and forest areas along the line, and the quick run through the Temiskaming clay belt, does not leave an altogether favorable impression on those who look at the country from the purely agricultural point of The best settlements are not in sight of the track, and not a few of the rural M. P. P.'s looked dubiously at the moderate depth of black earth above the whitish clay subsoil; but the proof of the pudding is in the eating, and we have taken some pains to collect the testimony of ac-

teristics of the soil, which we hope to lay before our readers shortly. Be it remembered that this clay belt is timbered, and must be cleared before cultivation. This is steadily proceeding, and with excellent results. The whole district, except Holmes Township, not suited for farming, has been taken up, though cancelled claims and lands held by others can be purchased. Under the 50-cents per acre, purchase from "the Crown" scheme, the settler is required to spend six months each year for four years on his land, build a house at least 16 x 20 feet, clear at least two acres annually, receiving his patent when 16 acres are cleared. As near as we could ascertain, there were some 6,000 farms taken up, and of these some 3,000 are in actual occupation, the remaining 3,000 being "veteran" claims, "speculators," those who cannot live on their farms for lack of roads, and others who, while not able to live on their farms, are doing some improvements. This spring a good many have had the mining fever, and are prospecting instead of farming, and some have probably foolishly sold their farms to develop mines. This district is very level, free from stones, and the surface soil is a rich black loam, producing very fine crops of all kinds of grain, vegetables and small fruits. We noticed that wherever the timber was cleared a heavy growth of nature's benediction (grass) made its appearance. Clover grows luxuriously. One misses in these regions most of the birds that make vocal the woods of Old Ontario. The Crown Land Agents are Mr. J. J. Grills, at New Liskeard, and Mr. W. Hugh, at Englehart, the new divisional point on the T. & N. O. R.. About 65 miles of new rural roads, for colonization purposes, are being built this season, at a cost, including bridges, etc., of from \$1,000 to \$1,300 per mile. The roads are 60 feet wide, or 30 feet from ditch to ditch. Mr. W. E. Kerr is the Superintendent of road



Legislative Group at Timmins Mine, Cobalt, Where a Vein of Pure Silver Greets the View.



Boston T. and N. O. Construction Camp. Three Miles from End of Steel. Visited by the Legisletive Inspection Party, June, 1906. Dining Hall.

construction in the district. More colonization roads is plainly one of the chief needs, and ere long branch lines of the T. & N. O. R. should be extended out through the agricultural settlements as feeders for the main line. The Department of Agriculture will doubtless find scope for an experiment or demonstration farm in the Abitibi clay belt, over the Height of Land, and probably one for special purposes in the Temis-kaming belt. Hon. Mr. Monteith, Minister of Agriculture; Mr. C. C. James, the Deputy Minister, and Mr. Thos. Southworth, of the Colonization Department, will investigate the subject during the present summer. Any suggestions which the readers of "The Farmer's Advocate" in this district may be prepared to offer, will be appreciated. The intelligent, self-reliant settlers in this country are its best hope. A speaker at the New Liskeard reception contrasted them with the unspeakable stream of "foreign," "assisted" element blindly passing through North Bay on the C. P. R. trains, en route for the Northwest. The conductor of the T. & N. O. R. train informed us that their trains were carrying up some 400 passengers per day, and, despite the floating character of mining immigration, he estimated that 70 per cent. were remaining in the country. Official figures show that, during the month of May alone, 11,652 passengers travelled over the line, compared with 1,107 in May, 1905. Freight has increased proportionately. It appears to us that farming in the clay belt of this district will make steady progress. The tourist and other business on the adjacent lakes, railway construction, and the phenomenal growth of mining and lumbering, creates towns which should constitute a profitable market for the food products of the "Clay Belt," providing efficient facilities and fair rates rule on the people's road—the T. & N. O. R. The series of engravings which we publish will afford the reader a fair idea of a few of the chief aspects of the country at the time of our visit.

Sure, They Will.

say I am more than pleased with it. I am endeavoring to get some of my friends to take same, which I think they will in the near future.

Elgin Co., Ont. E. GILBERT

That little book is all right. "Bright Ideas for Entertaining" is a splendid premium. Send us one new subscriber, and secure it now. will deliver it post paid to your address.

HORSES.

American Horse and Vehicle Production.

The Hub, a vehicle paper at Boston, Mass., gives the following interesting statistics of horses

Stupendous are the figures for the number of horses in the United States for the year ending June 30th, 1905. All but an insignificant number are harness horses for "horse-drawn vehicles."

Constant reference to the passing of the horse is ludricous to anyone having any real information on the subject.

The actual figures are that there has been a steady increase in the production of horses and their market value since 1899—the first year the automobile appeared in actual use-as the following table will show

Year	Number.	Value.
1900		\$ 511,047,813 603,696,442 885,200,168
1903		968,935,178 1,030,705,598 1,136,940,298 1,200,310,020

The number of horses and their value up to June 30th, 1905, were taken from the report of the Department of Agriculture at Washington. It is safe to assume that the numbers given will fall short fully 10 per cent., and their values 25 per cent. of the actual amounts, owing to the method used in getting this information. However, the figures, taken at their face, prove that, notwithstanding the advent of the automobile and trolley extension, the actual increase in the number of horses during the last six years amounts to large horse importer recently expressed himself 3.392,395, and the increased value to \$689,285,-

The recent sales in New York, and the prices Dear Sirs,—I have taken "The Farmer's Advo- obtained at the Chicago markets, show that the kinds of horses; also that the real high-class only tends to increase the demand. People realhorses were never so scarce, and never has the demand been so great. Yet we are told every day that the automobile will supplant the horse in a short time.

> The total production of horse-drawn vehicles in 1889 was about 1,142,000; 1901 was a very prosperous year, since which time there has been a gradual increase in production, the total amounting to about 1,600,000 in 1905.

On Bitting Horses.

The rule in biting horses should always be to bit them with an easy or mild bit. Horses that have been properly broken in and mouthed do not require severe bitting, and go best in a mild bit, whilst for breaking in a young horse an easy bit is essential, a severe one being quite out of place, as the latter will inevitably spoil the animal's mouth.

A mild bit—either curb or snaffle—requires to have a fairly thick mouthpiece. A bit with a thin mouthpiece is more or less severe, because the latter has a cutting action which tends tohurt the horse. The thinner the mouthpiece of a bit is, the more severe is the latter in its effect upon the horse's mouth. A twisted form of the mouthpiece, or any grooving on it, add to the severity of a bit, as the ridges on a twisted mouthpiece and the edges of the grooves on a grooved one tend to hurt the mouth of the horse by cutting into the flesh. A smooth mouthpiece is the easiest and most comfortable for a horse, and it is therefore the best and most suitable.

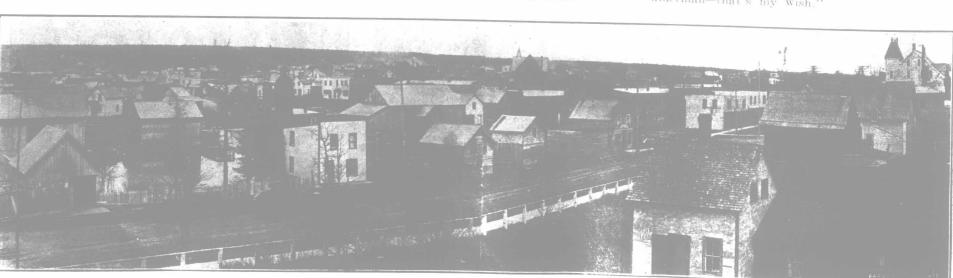
In curb bits, the port must not be unduly high, as a high port means a severe bit. The port requires to be quite low in a mild or easy curb bit. Bits with high ports are neither sensible nor useful under any circumstances, and should not be used. A mouthpiece with a very low port is the best, and it is practically as mild and as easy as a straight mouthpiece.

In the case of snaffles, the form or shape of the mouthpiece is the sole factor which determines the mildness or severity of the bit. But in the case of a curb bit, its action on the horse's mouth is largely dependent upon the length of the lower cheek-ends. The longer these latter are in a curb bit, the more severe is it in its effects, because the amount of leverage that is exerted by the bit increases proportionately with the increase in the length of the lower cheek-ends. It is, therefore, essential that a curb bit should have comparatively short lower cheek-ends, if it is to be mild and easy. In the case of riding bits, the lower ends of the cheeks should not be more than twice as long as the upper ends (including the top eyes), and they may well be somewhat shorter. the lower cheek-ends are longer than this, the bit is needlessly severe for ordinary use.

The action of a curb bit is, of course, to some extent, affected by the way the curb chain is hooked in. A tight curb chain adds to the severity of a bit, whilst the more loosely the former is adjusted, the less severe is the action of the bit. A properly-adjusted curb chain (being neither too tight nor unduly slack) should allow of two or three fingers being placed between it and the horse's jaw.

The More the Merrier!

when someone said that the large number of men now in business would spoil the profits of the "It will really have the opposite effect." trade. far greater than the supply for all an importer, and every good animal brought out ize that blood tells, and as soon as that truth is thoroughly drilled into the hearts and brains of the people, there will be no market for the scrub breeding animals. I wish there were 20 importers to every one there now is, provided he brought across stock of the right stamp-stuff that was fit to win in the best of company. May the importer prosper and wax fat like a city alderman—that's my wish.'



The Town of New Liskeard. A Typical Illustration of Northern Ontario Progress.

thr to lan

fau wal adn den the ed alo hea ing hav har mos wha the in S on 1

bone

ercis

grai

nece siolo bone phat chem with thro ment whicl is ju powd prepa and o all k In eatin

-thes are h same, skelet best a pastu that : found old re now g Bre the bo a litt where

manui

by the

as the

the r

stratu the us to ligh to lose devolve A u three p

with a half-pir

lime w fine oa play w his mou his own to feed be born dull, de it is all not.

feed him nipples pow. mou:

DED 1566

ys he to

rses that

thed do

n a mild

an easy

out of

the ani-

uires to

with a

because

ends to

apiece of

in its

twisted

grooving

bit, as

and the

tend to

into the

est and

herefore

unduly

or easy

sensible

should

ow port

and as

e of the

ines the

he case

outh is

lower

a curb

because

the bit

in the

erefore,

rative-

d and

er ends

eyes),

When

he bit

some

in is

adds

oosely

action

n (be-

ıld al-

etween

imself

of the

fect.

t out

real-

truth

rains

20

d he

-stuff

May

The

Importance of Good Bone.

He wants bone! How many good horses have been set aside in show-ring or fair with these three simple words! How many will be set as de at our coming exhibitions and fairs on the simple whispering of this shortly-expressed verdict? It seems to me more than possible that such an expression may be couched in the phraseology of many dead languages, for light bone must always have been a fault in a heavy horse that carried to battle a warrior fully clothed in armor, as it is now an admitted deficiency in his descendant, when burdened with a heavy load, writes W. R. Gilbert in the Kentucky Stock Farm. The pack-horse wanted it badly at times-both up hill, down hill, and along the sloppy level of the early highways. The heavily-equipped soldier finds the lack of it coming off parade; and the trotter needs all he can have. But perhaps of all others, the modern harness horse, of a fairly heavy type, needs it most. This as regards weight and density, or what is called in the racer "cleanness.

There has been found a difficulty in keeping up the bone of the horse they have experimented with in South Africa. Most likely the pasture is not on top of limestone soils, and, in increasing the hone, which has to be fed-in as much through exercise as a threshing machine has to be fed with grain when in motion, there may be a lack of the necessary nutriment. In this difficulty, resort has to be had to feeding "bone with bone." siologists will no doubt tell us that this is nothing new, there being various preparations of burnt bone essences in use for rickety children, where there is an absence of lime in the water. Phosphate of lime forms a large ingredient of patent In South Africa the horses are chemical foods. given a large amount of bones in a ground state, with a view to a large absorption of the same through the stomach into the system, this through the soil being unequal to creating as full development of bone in the ordinary manner. Much of the bone so fed proves insoluble, and passes through the intestines, but a special form of fermented bone is being tried, the full phosphate in which is likely to be taken up. Bone ash, which is just carefully calcined bone reduced to a fine powder, we know to be largely used in the preparation of various forms of human medicines, and can be very cheaply prepared from bones of

In regard to this formation of bone through eating bone, this is nothing new in animal life, as the red deer, which cast their antlers every year -these sometimes of great spread and weightare held by most authorities to consume the same, but not only that, but the bones of the skeletons of the deer found in their travels. best antlers are, however, developed on good deep pasture, full of lime, and it is a noteworthy fact that some of the largest heads of horns have been found in parts of Ireland, which ornamented the old red deer Galway, which fed on grass which now gives such magnificent specimens of horseflesh.

Breeders of horses will naturally prefer to take the bone through the herbage, but in young stock a little bone-food might well be administered where the soil is known to be deficient in phosphates. Superphosphate of lime and other bone manures may be applied, and these being taken up by the pasture the colts and fillies will furnish then cut through the navel cord below the string, of water; later, three parts cow's milk to one as they come on. Of course, it must be quite well understood that there must be a fair substratum of bone to begin with, to be obtained in the navel well with carbolized oil, or any other the usual way, viz., by mating horse with bone to light mare, or vice versa, or with both fully furnished in this respect.

Raising Orphaned Colts.

Occasionally a breeder is unfortunate enough to lose a brood mare at the foaling, and the work devolves upon him of raising the foal by hand.

A useful formula for the first three weeks is three parts warm cow's milk and one part water, with a teaspoonful (not heaping) of sugar to each half-pint; thenceforward add a tablespoonful of lime water to each quart, and tempt the foal with fine oatmeal, mixed with milk and sugar, and play with him by introducing tender grass into his mouth until he gets the flavor, and nibbles on his own account. Orphans learn very much sooner to feed themselves than those with a dam having plenty of milk. There are two special points to be borne in mind: Feed little at a time, but often, not forgetting that the foals suck in the night: watch against indigestion, which shows itself as scour. If the foal looks drummy and dull, do not wait for him to scour, but give a dose, two to four tablespoonfuls of castor oil; it is always safe, whether scouring has begun or not. Do not be afraid to let him get hungry. and heware of giving him too much when you do feed him again. Some people use large rubber nipples, but by feeding from the palm of the hand, the foal is soon taught to drink from a dish, as the hand is lowered into the milk in the drawing it out from under the sucker's

The Belgian Draft Horse.

We can give no details of the origin of this horse, further than that he is of Belgian produc-He is little known in this country. is usually of immense size, often reaching 2,400 or 2,500 pounds. Those that we have seen have lacked the quality of bone, the obliquity of shoulder, the length and obliquity of pastern and the quality of action that we notice in most other breeds of draft horses. He is an animal of a very blocky type, legs comparatively short, and body of immense depth and width. We cannot reasonably expect in him the general quality and the action that we expect in the Clydesdale and Shire. He may be any color, and is usually of a somewhat phlegmatic disposition.

Rearing a Fool.

The best way to rear a foal is to follow nature as nearly as possible. We will start with the mare which is on the point of foaling. should be placed in a large, warm, but well-ventilated box, well bedded down with plenty of clean, sweet straw. It will be found advisable to have an attendant ready, in case any assistance should be required; but it should be impressed on the attendant that he leave the mare alone as much as possible, and only come to her assistance when absolutely necessary, as often more harm than good is done by interfering with the mare. navel cord breaks in the act of foaling, which is usually the case, well and good; but if the cord is not naturally severed, artificial means must be resorted to at once. The attendant should tie round it a string, an inch from the belly, that has been well soaked in carbolized oil. He can not received the first laxative milk of its dam. If

should be promptly removed from the box and buried

In the matter of food for the mare immediately after foaling, a little warm oatmeal gruel is perhaps the best restorative, to be followed by a small feed of well-scalded bran, a little malt meal, and two or three tablespoonfuls of linseed oil. Mares advanced in years, and those in low condition, are materially benefited by a pint of good beer or an ounce or two of whisky where foaling has been protracted and difficult. As soon as the foal can stand, the box should undergo a thorough cleansing. The mare and foal should be kept in their box until the weather becomes favorable, and if the season is unsuitable, they should only be let out on warm days, and in the middle of the day when the sun is shining. The mare should be well fed with crushed oats, bran, and hay chaff; add also a little malt, flour and salt. should be protected from exposure and draught for the first two days. It should be seen that the stable is properly ventilated. Turn the mare and foal out to grass as soon as possible. few days turn them out altogether, provided there is good shelter for them at night. Supplement the grass with dry food, and encourage the foal to share the food of its dam.

In spite of care and good management, disease now and again breaks out, which may result in hopelessly damaging the udder or destroying the mare. When the mare is lost, the advisability of hand-rearing the foal will depend upon its age, character and breeding. A foster-mother should be procured, if possible. The transference of the mare to the strange foal should be carried out with great care, as it sometimes causes digestive disorder, and diarrhoa at first, especially if it has

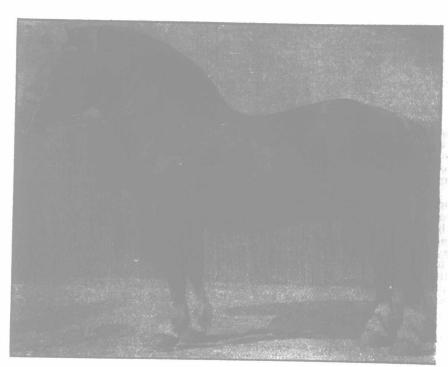
> the foal has not received the first laxative milk of its dam, constipation is more than likely to exist, which should be corrected by a small dose of castor oil and an enema of glycerine and water.

If a foster mother cannot be procured, the next best thing is a cow. Procure, if possible, the milk of a newly-calved cow, on account of its purgative properties, and keep to one cow. Care should be taken to see to the state of the foal's bowels at the outset of this system, and to observe and act upon the indications of nature. The fat and casein of cow's milk is largely in excess of that in mare's milk; but the sugar in mare's milk exceeds that in cow's milk. In order to render cow's milk a suitable food for the foal, water should be added to reduce the proportions of casein and fat; sugar should be added. To begin with, cow's milk

The cow should be milked into a vesof water. sel previously warmed, and dilute with water raised to 100 degrees F., which is the natural temperature. Cold, stale milk provokes diarihoea. Administer frequently and regularly, both as regards quantity and time, at first half a pint every half-hour. Gradually increase the quantity, and

extend the intervals by degrees. It is now that the digestive organs of the foal have to learn their business. When the foal begins to nibble, the stomach and intestines do the work; then the work of the salivary glands be-Large glands, under the ears, and under the jaw, and under the tongue, pour into the mouth fluid containing various salts and a ferment which acts upon the food after it is swallowed. If the food given is of soft, wet nature, that can be swallowed easily, and without rolling it in this way and that way across the mouth with its tongue and saturating it, it is likely to have indigestion, flatulence, or scour. The scour is nature's effort to clear out the unsuitable food, in the hope of getting better food, or of so altering the gastric and peptic secretions as to be able to deal with unsuitable food. The foal should be given food, besides its mother's milk, that it cannot easily gulp down, but must learn to grind or chew, for in so doing he will develop more power day by day to digest the kind of food he is destined to live upon-dry bran, with a coarse oatmeal, chaff, or cut grass as chaff, corn, nibbled at first because of the want of grinding power which comes by the use of the masticatory mus-Hard-and-fast rules for feeding are only laid down by persons without much observation. The successful men exercise individual care of their stock, and abide by no absolute rules.

When the foal is a month to six weeks old,



Champion Belgian Stallion, Reve d'Orr; Chestnut; 17 Hands.

and knife having been taken. He must then dress strong antiseptic. In the ordinary course of events the mare will then proceed to lick her offspring all over.

This operation is most salutary; but in certain cases the foal will need more attention. Owing to protracted labor, or to being unduly confined in its membranes, it may be exhausted or well-nigh suffocated. In such cases its mother's attentions will not be sufficient. Any muscus or wattery matter contained in the nostrils must be removed; also its legs and body should be well wiped down. Artificial respiration may be necessary if breathing is difficult. Smelling salts or tobacco fumes are useful for re-establishing respiration. If the foal is in a very weak condition, it should be well wrapped in flannel, and a teaspoonful of brandy in a little mare's milk may be administered with advantage. The foal will soon begin to hunger, and after two or three vain attempts to stand, staggers in search of its mother's milk. At this point some slight assistance may be necessary. Meanwhile the attendant should try the mare's teats, as one or both may be blind. It is better that this discovery should be made at once, in time for proper measures to be taken, otherwise the foal may be nearly starved when the defect is observed. The gland also needs attention, because from many reasons there may be an insufficient supply of milk, or what there is may be of an inferior quality. This is especially liable to happen in case of premature birth. Another source of nourishment has to be found, which is best supplied by the surplus milk of some other mare, provided, always, that it can be procured. If the afterbirth has come away, it

return to her foal.

the mare may be worked a little if it is wanted, but if the working of the mare is not a necessity she will be better left in peace in the field to suckle her young. Some farmers allow the foal to follow the mare to work, and let it take refreshment from the mare now and again. This plan may be carried out when the mare is only called upon to work very gently in the field. But if more severe labor is required of the mare, and she is likely to get at all hot, the foal had better be left at home. Often, for one reason or another, it is undesirable to take the foal with the mare when going out to work. In these cases the foal has to be left behind. It will be good for the foal if it can be tempted to eat during its mother's absence. If it takes to its food, it will not be likely to fret so much after its mother. When the mare returns, care should be taken that the foal is not allowed to suck the mare until it is cool. It is best to keep the mare from the foal for an hour or so after her return, and to draw off some of the milk before she is allowed to

The sooner the education of the young foal begins, the better; it should be taught very slowly and gently, short but often lessons being the A halter should be put on the young foal, and it should be gently led about on the grass for half an hour or so, every day at first, then the intervals of training can be lengthened until he is only haltered now and again to keep him used to This will render it quiet and docile, and it will not be nervous, but used to being handled when it comes to be broken in. The longer the foal remains with its mother, the better; but it must be remembered that stud mares have the double duty of breeding and suckling at one and And that as the foetus attains the same time. to higher development, the demands on the nutritive resources of the mare become greater. drain upon the system entailed by the suckling is not only detrimental to the mare, but also to the young she bears. Foals under proper management are ready to leave the mare when about five months old, though six months is the usual The actual age at which a foal age for weaning. should be weaned will depend on circumstances. If the foal is well grown and strong, eating its food well, it will be better for the mare if it is weaned at five months old. On the other hand, if the foal is not as well grown or as strong as it might be, or has not taken to its food as well as it might have, it will be better for it to remain with its mother for another month. the case of mares that have not been covered again, and are not required for work, the foal can remain with advantage till it is six months The foal should be supplied with an extra quantity of oats, bran and chaff for a fortnight or three weeks before separation.

Separation may be effected at once, or by allowing the foal to return at increasing intervals during the lapse of a few days. After separation the mare will benefit by being sparingly fed for a short time, in order to check the secretion of milk, and bring the gland to a passive state. If necessary, draw the udder now and again, and put the mare to gentle work. The young foal just taken from its mother should have a companion; a foal turned out by itself will not thrive. The foal should be liberally fed, and, as the winter draws on, the allowance of corn should be increased. It will be better for the foal if it is not brought up and housed at all during the winter. If possible, it should be placed in a field with its companion, where there is a suitable shed in which they can be fed at nights, and where they can take refuge from inclement weather. As spring draws on, the allowance of grain can be gradually decreased, until the fresh, nourishing young grass appears, and there is plenty of it; then the supply of grain can cease; but it is a good thing to give young animals a little long hay all the year round. The foal will now be a yearling, so we will leave him.

Much-needed Advice.

I was glad to see the interesting article in the last paper on the bark-louse scale. They are hatching in thousands on our trees, though our orchard is well worked. We will attend to them after your advice. Your paper is full of interesting articles. Thanking you, I remain, ERNEST MACKLIN.

Northumberland Co., Ont.

Many folks fail for want of balance. They start out with high hopes, and enthusiasm, only to meet disaster. Enthusiasm is a fine thing; it may be likened to the sail of a ship which carries it on to distant ports; but the ship of personal welfare should be steaded with a heavy ballast of common sense, and steered with a strong rudder of judgment.

LIVE STOCK.

Aberdeenshire Shorthorns. Before taking up the most famous of all Scotch herds, the story of the life-work of Amos Cruickshank, the "grand old man," who, in cold, faraway Aberdeenshire, initiated a new era in the history of the Shorthorn world, we may briefly refer to a few minor herds, and in more detail to one worthy of special notice, that of Sylvester Campbell, of Kinellar, which, although of later foundation than Sittyton, was contemporaneous with it, and which not only brought deserved credit to its founder, but also was instrumental in bringing the Sittyton Shorthorns into favor and prominence, both in the old world and in the Fortunately, information is not lacking regarding the herd at Kinellar, where for the long period of 44 years Sylvester Campbell devoted himself, with no little success, to Shorthorn breeding. Like other leading northern herds, Kinellar had a Ury foundation, Mr. Campbell having bought at Captain Barclay's dispersion, in 1847, two heifers, Isabella and Susannah, both sired by The Pacha (7612), grandson of Mason of Chilton's Lady Sarah, the flower of the Ury herd. For Isabella Mr. Campbell paid 20 gs., and for Susannah only 9 gs., nevertheless the former proved the cheaper, for whereas the latter seems to have done no good, Isabella gave rise to the Clarets and Urys of Kinellar, among which were some of the best cattle in the herd. 1854 he bought from Whitehead, of Little Methlick, a cow, Crocus, by Sir Arthur (12072), the granddaughter of a Pacha heifer, which had also been bought at the Ury dispersion sale. From Crocus there sprang the Minas, which were highly esteemed by Mr. Campbell himself, and which were, as a race, low-built, thick, fleshy cattle, exhibiting a great deal of character, and had an excellent show-yard record. Three years later, in 1857, another fine cow, Thalia, by Earl of Aberdeen (12800), was bought from Longmore, of Rettie, and from her are descended the Kinellar Rosebuds. A very important purchase, and one which was destined to greatly help the upbuilding of the herd, was that of Nonpareil XXIV., by Lord Sackville (13249), from Cruickshank, of Sittyton, This tribe traces back to the cow Nonin 1860. pareil, by Tathwell Studley (5401), a descendant of Comet, which belonged to Cartwright, of Studley, in Lincolnshire, from whom Amos Cruickshank had bought Nonpareil III., in 1844. In Mr. Campbell's hands the Nonpareils became a representative Scotch family, and were finally regarded as one of the very best in the herd. They were thick, low-set, beefy cattle, generally of rich red colors, and were well-known prizewinners. other cow of English origin which came to Kinellar about this time, and from which came a family now held in much repute, was Miss Ramsden, by Duke (3630). She was bred by Sir J. Ramsden, and had been brought to Scotland by Jopp, of Nether Boddam, from whom Mr. Campbell purchased her. The cow, Maid of Promise, from which originated the family that produced the best cow ever owned by Mr. Campbell, was bought from Benton, of Cattie, but was of pure Sittyton extraction. Her noted descendant, Maid of Promise VI., was breed champion at the Royal Northern in 1890, beating, among other well-known prizewinners, D. C. Bruce's Highland Society champion, Cock o' the North (57072). It be remembered that at Stirling, when Cock o' the North gained his championship, Mr. Bruce also came in first with Fitzlyon, his Aberdeen-Angus bull, thus heading the list among aged bulls for both Shorthorn and Aberdeen-Angus, dual honor which has not, we believe, been held by any other breeder. From Jewess, a cow bought from Harvey, of Tillygreig, Mr. Campbell obtained Thessalonica, by Duke of Clarence (9040), a cow that gave rise to one of the most far-famed tribes of Kinellar origin, namely, Golden Drops, a tribe that proved a potent factor in the dissemination of Scotch blood through Canada. Mr. George Isaac, a brother-in-law of Mr. Campbell's, who had emigrated to Canada, desiring to improve his own cattle stock, had sent out to him from the Kinellar herd two yearling heifers and a hull calf. Three years later he took out a second consignment of seven heifers and two yearling bulls. One of the heifers was Golden Drop II., and, writing of her. Sanders, of Chicago, says: "This was the first of the celebrated Golden Drop family brought to America, and the subsequent career of the excellent Kinellar tribe in the West contributed largely to building the Scotch Shorthorn fame on this side of the At-Another excellent cow of the same tribe lantic.' was taken to America later by J. S. Thompson, of Ontario. This was Golden Drop I., by Prince of Worcester (20597), out of Golden Drop. by Scarlet Velvet (16916), and she was there into one of the most noted herds of the West for over £200, where she added to the rising fame or the Aberdeenshire cattle in the new world. Mr Davidson next took out from Kinellar, one of her calves, Golden Drop IV., by Sir Christopher

(22895), a red roan, from which C. W. Norton, of Iowa, bred, by a Bates bull, a grand roan, Norton's Golden Drop, which passed into the hands of the great advocate of Scotch Shorthorns for America, Colonel W. A. Harris, of Linwood, and in his herd gave rise to the Linwood Golden Drops, the best females ever owned by Col. Harris. Indeed," says Sanders, "the Linwood Golden Drops, with their beautiful finish, their wealth of flesh, substance and character, constitued, in the opinion of some of our best judges, the most superb family of Shorthorn cattle of their time in the United States." One of the Kinellar Wimples was sweepstakes bull at Toronto in 1890, and in Philadelphia one of the Isabellas gained the champion sweepstakes as the best animal, any age or breed. To this tribe also belonged Duthie of Collynie's First Choice (58956).

The earliest of the Kinellar stock bulls were bought at Sittyton-Mosstrooper (11827), The Garioch Boy (15382), Beeswing (12456), Scarlet Velvet (16916), and Diphthong (17681). Unfortunately, Mr. Campbell lost the Garioch Boy very soon after purchase, but otherwise each of the list proved an excellent investment, the last two named being particularly valuable factors in the establishment of the herd. Beeswing, by Matadore (11800), traced back on the maternal side to the old Phantassie stock, and was the sire of some of Mr. Campbell's most useful cows. Scarlet Velvet was very closely related to Champion of England, the most impressive of all the Sittyton sires, their dams being twin sisters. When on one of his visits to England, Mr. Cruickshank bought the cow, Verdant, by The Exchequer (9721), a granddaughter of Tranquil, by Captain Barclay's Billy (3151). At Sittyton, Verdant gave birth to twin heifer calves after Plantagenet (11906), Verdure and Virtue; the latter, the mother of Champion of England, the former the mother of Scarlet Velvet. Scarlet Velvet was a stylish red bull, and had a splendid show-yard career. In 1861 he carried first at the Mar Show, first at the Royal Northern, and second at the Highland Society Show at Perth; and in 1862 he was first at the Garioch Farmer Club, and carried the breed championship at the Royal North-Diphthong succeeded Scarlet Velvet, and kept up the reputation he had established. great success of these bulls did not a little to bring the Sittyton cattle into prominence. These may be said to have been the palmy days of the Kinellar herd, for about this time Mr. Campbell, whose herd now, to a certain extent, rivalled that of Sittyton itself, in a spirit of enterprise, decided to try an infusion of English blood, and, as in the history of the former herds, the experiment did not prove a success. From 1863 to 1877 the herd was headed by English bulls, mostly of Booth blood, and among them such noted animals as Prince of Worcester (20597), a Royal winner, Sir Christopher (22805), and Borough Member (33186). But without exception they did more harm than good in regard to flesh, although they perhaps helped to strengthen the milking propensities. None of the English sires proving a success, Mr. Campbell finally went back to Sittyton, and also used bulls of his own breeding, among which was Duke (28342), a bull that took first honors at the Royal Northern Show three years running. the later bulls from the Sittyton herd were Vermont (47193), and Gravesend (46461), a bull that afterwards went to Collynie. From 1857 1876, before the Aberdeen joint sale initiated, the young bulls were annually sold at Kinellar, and, as in those days the exposers had themselves to purvey for their customers, it was usual for the extra table requisites to be lent by another breeder, on the understanding that when his sale took place the favor would be returned. In this matter, W. S. Marr, Sr., of Uppermill, and

Sylvester Campbell were associated. Early in 1891 Sylvester Campbell died, and the herd was dispersed on the 13th October the same year. From its modest beginning with the two Pacha heifers, which had cost 29 gs., the herd had grown to nearly 100 valuable animals, the dispersion of which was one of the events of the Shorthorn world. Wm. Duthic was judge of the sale, Macdonald, Fraser & Co., the auctioneers. and buyers from far and near were present in large numbers. Eighty-nine animals were exposed for sale, representing twenty families, and among the buyers were Lord Rosebery; Duthie Collynie: Fletcher, of Rosehaugh; Green, Silsdon, York; Harrison, York; Lamb, Aubourn Lincoln, etc., etc. The 27 cows offered sold at an average of £30, and the two-year-old heifers averaged £42. At the annual sales the averages had ranged from £31 to £43, good prices those days. No infectious disease ever entered the herd, which was all along in a thoroughly healthy condition. They were thick-fleshed, beefy cattle, and were never forced, the aim in the management of the herd having been the production of a type of cattle suited to the churlish climate. Sylvester Campbell was one of the few who made Shorthorn breeding pay. He was acknowledged to be an excellent judge, and he exhibited the national discretion, perseverance and

and mem teres of tenas his lare Cana exposion, Bailitine. horn being other neigh of the Nonp

herd

the S

Editor

an ar

Count

On

being

who

know

breede

late

son-ic

are re one o reason stances directo to tak whom that sa have n It is this na case th with or to furr the ma that in Departi forced ing tin interest very st had not sent an disappo cases tl to the a judge error in putting name th cieties t There their ov

so-called whose or less experience this. It the order day at same an will gen that the another in form or other for the front. ways cre the man win it. and can had any

not freq

of the n

societies

ment fir

them, th

ly in far

The fl sometimes for the debeen often Department to engage compensation Femuch and Some of men who when Sa forton, of oan, Norne hands orns for ood, and d Golden l. Harris. d Golden vealth of . in the the most r time in Wimples and in he chamage or other

DED 1866

ls were 7), The Scarlet Unforeach of he last ctors in ing, by naternal the sire l cows. Chamall the sisters. Cruickchequer Captain nt gave tagenet er the et was w-yard

Show, at the 862 he d car-North-, and The tle to These of the npbell. ed that enter-Engformuccess. Engamong rcester 2805), ut exregard ength-Engfinallls of Duke Roymong ll that

ld at s had was nt by when rned. , and nd the same two herd the f the f the ners. nt in and thie. Silsourn. d at eifers ages in tered

ghly beefy the ducrlish few acex-

and

steadiness of purpose in the management of the usually be found, however, that these men are sale is effected. This week Cheshire cheese was herd. He has been called "the guiding star of able to give their reasons very creditably when sold in the market from 57s. 6d. to 60s. per cwt. and neighbor he was held in high esteem. The members of his family have retained a large interest in the breed of which their father was one of the early enthusiastic supporters. The present tenant of Kinellar, also Sylvester ('amphell, and his brother, George Campbell, of Harthill, both are judges, breeders and dealers. During the Canadian and North American boom the former exported 300 Shorthorns to Canada on commission, and since that time he has been one of Bailie Taylor's channels of supply for the Argen-At the joint sale on the Friday of Short. horn week, last autumn, he sold four, his average being £75 1s. 6d., the highest of the day. Another brother, Alexander, tenant of Deystone, the neighboring farm to Kinellar, has retained some of the old Kinellar strains, such as the Clarets, Nonpareils and Clementinas. His young stock being all sent abroad, and he being a modest man who does not seek publicity, his name is less well known than it deserves to be. Another well-known by the Department have been perfect. A number breeder and judge of Shorthorns, Alex. Watson, late of Auchronie, and now of Bruceland, is a son-io-law to the late Sylvester Campbell.-[B., in the Scottish Farmer.

Expert Judges Claimed to be Satisfactory in Most Cases.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate

On page 883 of your issue of May 31st there is an article headed "Expert Judges," by a contributor signing the initials "O. C.," Wentworth County, to which I would like to reply.

It is stated that some agricultural societies are regretfully abandoning expert judges for some one of four reasons that are given. reason is that the judges promised in some instances have not been forwarded, and the fair directors have, at the last moment, been obliged to take someone whom they did not choose and whom they did not care to have. It is added that satisfactory reasons for the change of judges have not always been given.

It is difficult to answer a general statement of this nature. If your contributor will instance a case that has occurred within the last two years, with only one or two exceptions, I will guarantee to furnish a reason that will be satisfactory to the majority of your readers at least. It is true that in not more than five cases out of 300, the Department, during the last two years, has been forced to make a change in judges without having time to consult the directors of the society interested. In one case the judge's mother died very suddenly, and on this occasion the judge had not even time to notify the Department, but sent another judge at short notice, so as not to disappoint the societies altogether. In two other cases the judges missed connections on the way to the fair, and the society did not receive a judge at all. In two other cases a clerical error in the Department resulted in the judges not putting in an appearance. I am prepared to name these cases referred to, and to invite societies to mention any others

There is not a year that societies which select their own judges outside of the Department are not frequently disappointed by the non-appearance of the men engaged. In fact, this was one of the main objections to the old system. It is because societies that have had judges from the Department find that they are more likely to receive them, that the system has been growing so rapid-

ly in favor. The second objection made is that some of the so-called expert judges have proven to be men whose rulings were not consistent one with another. It may be true that this happens more or less frequently. Any man who has had any experience in judging can realize the reasons for this. It frequently happens during the year that the order in which the animals are placed on one day at one fair, is reversed by a judge when the same animals come before him at another fair. It will generally be found that the judge recognizes that the same animals have been before him at another fair, but one or the other have gone back in form through long driving, lack of proper feed, or other reasons, so that it would not be right for the judge to again place that animal to the front. When changes of this kind occur, it always creates great dissatisfaction on the part of the man who loses the prize when he expected to Win it. Occurrences of this kind are common. and can be learned from any person who has had any experience in judging stock.

The third objection given is that the judges sometimes lack the ability to give their reasons for the decisions. This raises a question that has been often debated. In selecting its judges the Department has followed the rule of endeavoring to engage men whom it knows to be thoroughly coppendent in preference to men who might be remuch asikers, but otherwise not so competent. of the best judges the Department has are men who find it difficult to give their reasons

asked quietly for them afterwards. All the judges are instructed to give their reasons as far as possible. A competent judge who can give his reasons, is always given the preference by the De-

partment. Such an authority as "The Farmer's Advocate" has spoken in favor of this principle. The fourth complaint is that the rate of payment is too high for the value of the men. It is thought that \$5.00 a day is quite sufficient for any judge whose labors rarely extend over a few The salary of judges who have been at work for two or more seasons, this year, will be \$1.00 a day. Judges who have been judging only one season will be paid only \$3.00 a day. The rest of the money paid by the fairs is required to pay part of the travelling and hotel expenses, which are very heavy. Last year the societies did not pay more than one-third of the total expenses connected with the sending of expert judges to the different fairs.

It is not claimed that all the judges sent out of them have been far from that, and such men have been discontinued as soon as it became known that they were not competent. The best evidence of the success of the system is that, in spite of the failings of some of the judges, the number of societies applying for them has rapidly increased in number, and that at the conventions of the officers of agricultural societies the system has been heartily commended.

Criticism of such an important matter as this is desirable. Critics, however, should bear in mind that the officials of the Department of Agriculture, and the judges, would have to be more than human to be able to give perfect satisfaction to the hundreds of societies that have had these judges, and to the thousands of exhibitors whose animals have been judged. The only fair way to judge the expert-judge system is according to the total results obtained, and not by isolated H. B. COWAN,

Supt. of Agricultural Societies.

Our Scottish Letter.

I have just returned from a three days' tour in the dairying district of Shropshire, in the company of members of the British Dairy Farmers' Association. The county is chiefly famous for its breed of sheep, requiring no introduction to Canadians. Everywhere one finds the thick, lowset sheep, which seems, as a Lincoln man in our company put it, to have no wool, yet clips a heavy fleece. The Lincoln man owned up that the Shrop sold for more pence per lb, than the Lincoln, but, of course, like a sensible man, he adhered tenaciously to his own opinion that the Lincoln sheep was best. So he is—in Lincoln, and the man merits locking up who imagines he can compel a public to take to a new breed of any class of stock when there is a native breed which pays quite well. Every breed of stock is hest in the district to which it is indigenous. There is no real "best" in any breed; they are good, better and best representatives of their own breeds

The horses of Shropshire are Shires with harder legs than the Shires of the Lincoln and Cambridge fens. This is due to the nearness of nation of the Welsh hills hardiest class of Shires is undoubtedly found in the Western Shires of England, such as the Fylde district of Lancashire, and the Welshpool district of Monmouth.

Hereford cattle are kept by several breeders in the immediate vicinity of the town of Shrewsbury, but the Shorthorn dairy type easily holds sway in the more grassy pasture lands. Mr. Minton, of Montford, a famous breeder of Shropshire sheep and other classes of stock, has an excellent herd of Herefords, of which he is justly proud. ven goes the length of advising his Shorthorn friends to make use of their opportunity, and improve the milking and health qualities of their breed by crossing with a Hereford! Gentlemen were a little taken aback at the proposition, but Mr. Minton being our hospitable entertainer, we refrained from indicating any dissent. Some men will have their joke, and Mr. Minton was so obviously quizzing his guests that they let him have his say in his own way. At the same time, the soundness of constitution of the Hereford cannot too generally be recognized, although their dairying properties, as a breed, have to be discovered. Visitors from Canada should visit Mr. Minton's farm. It carries such a variety of stock, and all of a superior character, that a liberal education is secured by leisurely inspecting all there is to

PROSPEROUS DAIRYING.

To the visitors with whom I sojourned most of this week, the chief interest lay in dairying. The center of the Shropshire dairy industry is the little market town of Whitechurch, where a famous cheese market, conducted on primitive when so rounded by a large crowd. It will with their cheese, and stand the market until a our circulation?

of 112 pounds. Cheshire cheese is the most immature of the cheese family we have seen. One of our number said he would not call it cheese, but curd, and the criticism seemed apt enough in the lips of a maker of Stiltons from Leicestershire. But the Cheshire cheese men know what they are doing. They are not catering for a market of connoisseurs. London has long since ceased to be regarded as of any consequence by them. They are concerned only with the demands of the great populations of the industrial centers in Lancashire and Yorkshire. These opera-tives demand a "meaty" cheese, in which there is some body. Hence the popularity of Cheshire cheese with them. From the time the milk is poured into the vat until the cheese go to market about one month elapses. A gentleman of the party said he had that day seen cheese which had never seen a Sabbath Day, and never would see a Sabbath Day! This was, of course, exaggeration, but it rests on a basis of truth. In one dairy visited, the milk yield for the day had been 270 gallons, and the amount of curd produced therefrom was 390 pounds. This gives a fair indication of the amount of moisture in the curd. That such dairying pays, is self-evident. is a steady demand for the produce of the farms. The buildings are in excellent order. The pasture is rich, and carries a large head of stock. The rent is only three per cent. per acre. farmers visited declared, with one voice, that they had all the fixity of tenure wanted. Some of them were in the holdings tenanted by their forbears many generations, and, altogether, it was difficult to see much sign of depression among the dairy farmers of Shropshire. One speaker at the conferences told us that, on account of the demand for sweet (whole) milk from London, farmers in Leicestershire were abandoning cheesemaking, and rents had risen, so that they were paying 5 per cent. per acre for land within easy radius of

railway stations for delivery of milk to London. In Shropshire there is little difficulty in procuring milkers, and it can hardly be said that the country offers a promising field of enterprise to the patentee of a milking machine. All the laborers' wives and daughters milk, if required to do so, and in return for two hours' work per day, receive from 3s. to 4s. per week. This is a substantial addition to the income of any laborers' house-

Two useful papers were read at the Conferences, one by Mr. Primrose McConnell, on "Improving the Dairy Cow," the other by Miss Jebb, Whitemere, Ellesmere, on "Small Holdings as a Nursery for Dairy Farmers." Mr. McConnell is a Radical in many directions. He would have horns abolished in the dairy cow, and he would look more to milk yield and quality than to conformation for proof that a cow was all she ought to be. He commended highly the Highland Society's milk-testing scheme, urging the adoption of similar measures in England. Mr. McConnell maintains strenuously that the quantity of butterfat in a cow's milk is a constant element; it cannot be modified by feeding in any way. Quantity of yield can be modified by feeding, and because of this, the percentage of fat in a cow's milk may vary, but the actual quantity of fat is a fixed number. Several spec akers differed from Mr. McConnell regarding this, but he adhered to his opinion, and gave good grounds for the faith that was in him. If a Holstein could be changed into a Jersey by feeding, why was the change not made? If the quality of the milk could be improved by feeding, why all the trouble about the proportions of butter-fat, and the standard which

has been insisted on of 3 per cent. butter-fat? The paper by Miss Jebb on "Small Holdings," contained some good points. She showed how farmers could ensure a constant flow of good milkers from the occupiers of small holdings. Certain popular kinds of cheese can best be made in the small holding. Small holdings, when wisely conducted, form the nursery for men who desire to better themselves, some of whom have, in Miss Jebb's knowledge, risen bit by bit, until now they occupy, and successfully cultivate, large farms. All this is very interesting, and in it there is a deal of sound sense.

Canadian breeders of Shorthorns should be interested in a series of articles appearing in the Scottish Farmer on Aberdeenshire Shorthorns. This week's article deals with the story of Kinellar, and its late lamented owner, Mr. Sylvester Campbell. The article is No. IV. of the series, and all of them have been the fruit of original, painstaking research. Few Aberdeenshire herds are better known to Canadians than that of Kinellar. I regret that space forbids further reference to the Kineliar herd at this time

Well, they're coming! Hundreds of our subsubscribers have already sent us a new name. How principles, is held. The women folks come in about you? Are you going to help us double

"SCOTLAND YET."

Prepare for the Fairs.

Now that many agricultural societies and fair boards are increasing facilities for competition in live stock and other classes of farm products, and offering considerably more liberal prizes, breeders, large and small, should meet the improving conditions by preparing for a better representation than ever in their various specialties, in order that our shows may be made more interesting, educative and helpful, both to exhibitors and visitors. The tendency in this country has been to leave the show, in the live-stock classes, too much to a few of the large or more prominent breeders, with the result that competition is narrowed, interest lessened, and the main object of such exhibitions, namely, the encouragement of healthy rivalry in improvement, largely defeated. It is different in the Old Country, the native home of most of the breeds of stock. farmers compete freely and successfully with titled land-owners and with Royalty, thus adding immensely to the interest of the occasion. the small breeder does not refrain from showing because he has not enough superior animals to enter for the herd or family prizes, but prepares well the one or the few that he considers good enough to do him credit in the competition, and he is not discouraged if he fails to get first place in the rating of the judges, but proud to find his exhibit winning second or third honors in respectable company, as any man, no matter what his standing, may well feel where the competition is strong and the judges competent. Young and obscure breeders may well take encouragement from the fact that, in not a few instances in this country, in recent years, have animals bred by men of their class carried off the highest honors at our leading exhibitions when fitted and shown by more ambitious exhibitors. The breeder possessing a large herd has, it is true, more to choose from in selecting animals for exhibition, but it does not necessarily follow that the largest herds A small herd, intelligently bred and managed, is more likely to produce winners than a large one less intelligently handled. is the exercise of good judgment and management in the breeding, feeding and treatment that counts for most in the upbuilding and maintemance of a herd or flock, and it is wisdom on the part of the beginner in showing to be content to well prepare a few, rather than attempt the prep-There is no better advertisearation of many. ment for a man's stock than in successful showing at the fairs, and no better education for him if he fails to get into the prize-list, as the experience and comparison will serve to show him in what respects he may improve in his next effort, or will help to decide whether he had better continue in the race.

Success in showing depends largely on selec tion and preparation. The animals selected must of course, be at least individually equal in type character and quality to those they are likely to meet in competition, to have a reasonable chance of winning. In order that a good selection may be made, the intending exhibitor must himself be a good judge, must have a correct idea of the most approved type of the class of stock he purposes showing, and, having made his selection, must feed and fit them to show to the best possible advantage. In the selection of the meatproducing classes of animals, smoothness of form and evenness of flesh are of vastly greater importance than size. The day of big things in this line has passed in the show-ring or the me ket, and medium-sized, smoothly-turned animals are at a premium.

In the classes for beef breeds there is little danger in preparing for showing of getting them in too high condition if proper attention be given to keeping the legs and feet in good form by sufficient exercise and trimming, and avoiding the feeding of too large a proportion of heating foods, such as corn or peas, which have a tendency to produce hard and rolling flesh, rather than the mellow, elastic touch produced by feeding oats, brain, oil cake and green fodder. In fitting cattle of the dairy breeds, it is quite possible to overdo it by getting them too fleshy, leaving the impression on the judge that they are given to produce beef, rather than milk. Approved dairy form inclines to spareness of flesh, sharpness of withers, prominence of hook bones, large and shapely udder development in the female, and capacity for storing large quantities of forage to be worked into dairy products.

In sheep, as in all other classes of stock, the indications of vigor of constitution must be ever kept in view. The short, strong neck, broad chest, well counded ribs, fleshy back, well-set and common of quality of fleece, are the saints. In swine, sufficient length of the of the smoothness of shoulders, the ness of fanks and hams, with a set have set for talk the bill of fare fairly

finest quality

finest lustre of fleece while the animals are exposed to the attacks of flies and the scorching heat of the sun. Training to lead, stand and walk to best advantage is also important, and often catches the eye of the judge, and decides the question of preference where competition is close and the verdict hangs in the balance.

Can Beat the College on Cost of Producing Pork.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

Kindly allow me space in your valuable paper for a few facts regarding the feeding of hogs. have been much amused during the past winter at many of the letters printed in "The Farmer's Advocate" regarding the great hog industry of this country, some writers showing by figures that the feeding of hogs, present and past, has given little or no profit to the farmer, and there has been a great lot of ink used in showing the reasons why Most of the blame has been hurled at the packers because they have not paid higher prices for certain kinds of hogs, also because they did not pay an even price all the year round, so that the farmer would know at the beginning of each year just what price he would get for his hogs for the next twelve months. Has any one of those men stopped long enough to think how much like hosh all this sounds? Do they know twelve months ahead the price they will receive for their cattle, horses, wheat, potatoes, eggs, butter, cheese, or anything else they may have to sell as the product of their farms? I think not.

For a number of years I have been getting the market report weekly from Liverpool, London, Glasgow, and other points across the sea, and, im justice to the packers, I must say my candid opinion is that they have paid all they possibly ould, and quite frequently more than the English market would warrant, in order to keep their Generally plants running all the year round. speaking, I have noticed that nearly always a drop in the market price here was justified, owing to a decline on the other side; likewise a raise there has caused an advance in price here, so that, by heeding the advice of British authorities on the trend of the market price there, I have been fairly fortunate as to the right time to sell, and if the farmers of this country would keep themselves better posted regarding the markets, of the supply and demand of the world at large, it would be some time before we would have a repetition of many of the silly utterances of some farmers and others that should know better, and, by the leading press, sowed broadcast throughout this fair Canada of ours, in trying to cast reflection on a body of men who have ability. energy and enterprise enough to build up an industry that has paid the farmers of this Dominion over \$13,000,000 in the last twelve months for hogs for export alone.

I have been feeding hogs every year for 25 years. In that time I have received for hogs over \$40,600. Last fall, in October, I bought and put in my pen 46 pigs, costing \$109.00. last I bought October 28th. I had the grain in my barn at the time to feed them, but owing to the discussion going on in the different papers at that time, regarding the profit and loss in feeding hogs, I decided to test the matter for myself, which was no new venture. I went to the mill and bought the feed. Here is the result

46 Pigs cost	\$109.00 195.00 76.50
To total cost of hogs and feed	\$388.80
Hogs sold for:	
3 Dressed, 223 lbs. each, 669 lbs., at \$8.00 per cwt. 3 Dressed, 210 lbs. each, 630 lbs., at \$8.00 per cwt 40 Alive, 205 lbs. each, 8,200 lbs., at \$6.80 per cwt	\$ 53.52 59.40 557.60
9,499 lbs. at	\$661.52 388.80
Profit	\$272.72

Those hogs were sold to the buyer in the ordinary way. They were not weighed before leaving home, for fear the buyer might cheat me out of a pound or two on each load, as I think both the packer and buyer are just as honest as the man that produces the hogs, and, in a few instances, a great deal more so. This applies to a few bronic kickers only.

I think it is up to the intelligent farmers of this country to see that the output of hogs is not diminished, but increased, as it must be plain to the dullest observer that the packing-house is a the to secure real necessity, inasmuch as it gives a market for old way of marketing all our hogs dressed in the winter months, would be a calamity unendurable. I am not old yet, but I can remember seeing hogs drawn by horse-power 30 miles to market and sold for \$3.75 per 100 lbs., dressed weight. I think the packer would be quite willing to guarantee that price twelve months ahead to the few who want an even price throughout the year, even for live weight.

One thing worth remembering is: When I bought those pigs, the farmers I purchased them from had their profit, and the farmer selling the grain to the miller had his profit, the miller selling it to me to feed those hogs had his profit, also the hog-buyer had his profit, and the packer had his margin; then the poor, despised grunter gave the feeder a clear profit of 70 per cent. on the investment. I think it would be a safe venture to presume that the profits of the first five participants to this little transaction combined did not amount to 70 per cent.

I have learned by previous experience that the bacon hog can be produced as cheaply per pound as the short, thick, fat one. I find some farmers will have them short and fat, no matter what breed they are. The kind of feed, the mode of feeding, and the surroundings, have more to do with the production of the short-finished hog than the breed has. If this is not the case, then why do so many farmers have one or two short, fat hogs in each lot they market. They are all the same breed, and all the right breed. The bulk of the fat hogs the packers get are produced in this way.

This lot of 46 hogs was the bacon kind when hought, and was finished as bacon hogs. cost per pound, including the cost of pigs when bought, was under 4.10, and had the six dressed ones been weighed alive, the cost would not have exceeded 4c., which concurs with all my past feeding tests. When the price of feed is considered in the different tests, I am aware that the cost of production to me is somewhat under reported tests sent out by some of our Agricultural Colleges. I know they are doing a grand work, and doing it with an honest purpose, that we, as farmers, point with pride to our own Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph and the good work they are doing for the farmers at a very reasonable expense, and yet I must add, that if they will send a part of their staff over here, I will introduce them to a number of farmers who can teach them how to grow hogs cheaper than they are doing now Haldimand Co., Ont. WM. PARKINSON.

THE FARM.

Clearing and Prospects in Farm Temiskaming.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate"

After the land in this clay belt is cleared of timber, and everything picked up and burned, and the ground cooled down, we generally take one horse, strongly harnessed, with a singletree and chain, to pull out the numerous small stumps. The spaces between the medium and large stumps must be cleared to allow the harrow to pass through. After going over the fallow in this way, the other horse, hitched to a strong, woodshod sleigh, follows the stumping to gather all and carry to a convenient of later on. As to the crop, that will depend upon the help you have. If you have plenty of help, hetter put in a large crop of potatoes, as you will get a good return for your outlay of labor, and have the best available place to sow peas the following season. There is a great and growing demand for both peas and potatoes. This spring seed was supplied, and the crop contracted for at \$1.50 per bushel. The large circle of mines now in sight, the early building of the new transcontinental railway through the Abitibi district, and the construction of the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario Railway, makes a good demand for everything the farmer can grow. We use the spring-tooth harrow, which does good work on new land, but they must be made strong to stand the rough work. In case you are going to put in grain and seed to timothy and clover, one good stroke of the harrow before, and another crosswise, will finish the job very well, but the land reserved for roots and vegetables will require more work. For potatoes, the soil should be loosened four or five inces deep. A good many use the disk harrow, drill and roller, as in Old Ontario, and binders are beginning to be operated.

The season this spring was later than usual, which may be of advantage, as the wheat and clover were protected by snow at the hardest time on these plants. This district is fast becoming a farming country-when the right class of men are at the helm, but in some cases farms are held by inexperienced men, or those affected by the mining fever. There is no doubt but what this is destined to become one of the very richest mining countries in the world, but the farming district will relatively be fully equal to the mines. I receive our hogs all the year round. To go back to the a great many enquiries regarding the soil, and, for

me we clo tha to Alt bet lead gin abo we hav

to

befo

goo

ope

and

sibl

whi

to cut bes blos afte opei befo just tedd othy gett have find ridge eithe leave

> take smal green I am per (so m sible abou fairl If I

rake

a to

the h coils ready week, hay, der c have loade works rathe fine n Would buyin the qu a dou grain, Have

Wri Terry, workir 6- or them, differen of wor small, spendi much ! forts I done c

sed in the endurable. er seeing o market d weight. illing to ad to the the year,

DED 1866

When I sed them elling the iller sellis profit, he packer grunter cent. on safe ven-first five combined

that the er pound farmers er what mode of re to do hog than then why hort, fat all the duced in nd when

gs. The gs when dressed uld not my past considerthe cost reported Colleges. d doing farmers icultural are doexpense. d a part them to how to NSON.

ared of ed, and ke one ee and stumps. stumps o pass in this woodner all burning

s in

d upon f help, as you labor, w peas it and s. This tracted f mines translistrict, ning & lemand ise the rk on stand put in good cross-

se the ntario, usual t and st time ning a en are eld by minhis is nining istrict id, for

land

more

osened

the information of your numerous readers, would say that the soil is proved, by actual experience, to be very rich in everything necessary for the growth of crops, including wheat, oats, barley, clover, grasses, roots, and all kinds of vege-The clover plant seems to be right at home here, growing magnificent crops. The soil is undoubtedly rich. In some parts of the district there are many remarkable layers of fertile soil, extending to a great depth. This may be observed on the banks on either side of the White River, where steamers ply from New Liskeard.

NEIL A. EDWARDS. Temiskaming District.

Haying in Nova Scotia.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

In answer to your enquiry in regard to my method of curing hay, I may say we cut from about 100 to 125 tons of hay. On the uplands we get first year a crop of clover, second year clover and timothy mixed, and timothy after that, until the land is taken up again. We like to cut our clover just as it comes into bloom, Although it is more difficult to cure, we can get a better quality of hay, as we save more of the leaf, which is the best part of the crop. We begin cutting it as soon as the dew is off; cut about four acres at a time. About 11 o'clock we begin to turn, which is done by hand, as I have found by experience that the tedder kicks off the leaves. About three o'clock we commence to rake and coil, as we like to have it all in coil before it gets the least damp. If the weather is good, we leave it in coil three or four days, then open after the dew is off, turn just before noon, and begin to cart as soon after dinner as possible. In this way we save most of the leaves, which if left until the clover rattles, as some like to do, are about all left on the ground. cut in this way, with good weather, is the very best hay we store.

We commence to cut timothy when the second blossom appears; start the tedder about an hour after the mower, coil about three or four o'clock, open the next day, and put into the barn just before it begins to rattle. If the weather is not just what we would like, we sometimes run the tedder over it the second time. Clover and timothy mixed we treat in much the same manner.

The mower we use is a 4½-foot cut, but intend getting a 51. Having talked with those who have used 41, 51, 6, and even 7-foot mowers, I find the 51 the most popular, as in land that is ridged up, where the cutters are running half on either side the dead furrow, the 6 and 7-foot cut leaves stubble 3, 4, and even 5, inches high. The rake we use is about 91 feet wide. We take about a ton and a half or two tons to the load, as it takes as much time to shift the horses for a small load as for a large one.

Four years ago I tried the Glendinning, or green-curing, system of handling clover. I found, I am sorry to say, it was a failure with me three different years. While it may be a success in Upper Canada, in the Maritime Provinces there is so much humidity in the air it is almost impossible to make a success of it. On one occasion about one ton, right under the hay track, was fairly good (where it was solid), which shows that to keep it good the air must be entirely excluded. If I ever try it again, I shall put a horse in the

mow and have it firmly tramped.
We use the tedder every day, and find it the best-paying implement in the hayfield. We open the hay just the width of the tedder, or, if the coils are very close, twice the width; when it is ready we run the tedder over it. After the first week, if the weather is good, we do not coil the hay, but rake in small winrows, and run the tedder over them once or twice the next day. have never used the hay caps. We used a hay loader part of one season three years ago. works all right in coarse hay, but the men would rather load by hand than build for it. In the fine marsh hay, with a side wind, it is a failure. Would not advise any Maritime Province farmer buying one. Should not think it would affect the quality of the hay any. In unloading we use a double harpoon fork for hay, and also for grain, and find it does not shell the grain any.

Have never had occasion to stack hay. A. HECTOR CULLIN. Colchester Co., N. S.

Writing of haying implements, Farmer T. B. Terry, of Ohio, makes a strong plea for the fastworking implements:

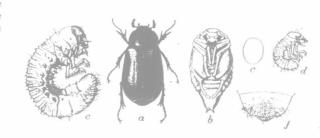
You can get side-cut mowers now that take 6- or 7-foot swaths. Many Western farmers use them, and they tell me they hardly notice any difference in the draft between a 5-foot cut and a 7. But there is a great difference in the amount of work done. The profits in farming are too small, labor too high-priced, to have a man spending his time doing only about two-thirds as much as he might. Surely we are enjoying comforts now that would not be ours if we had not done our best years ago to make labor count."

White Grub.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate"

What is the enclosed grub? What does it live GEO. RANSOM.

Pictou Co., N. S.



Ans.—This is the white grub (Lachnosterna fusca), of which Dr. James Fletcher writes as follows:

Attack.-White Grubs are the larvæ of the May Beetles or June Bugs, so called from their great abundance in May and June, when they may be found in large numbers flying around trees and bushes, showing particular preference for certain kinds, as willows, oaks, ashes, plums, maples and lilacs. The eggs are deposited in the ground, one to three inches below the surface, and hatch in from ten to eighteen days. The larvæ feed on roots during the remainder of the season, and burrow very deeply into the ground as winter approaches, returning again the following spring, and doing a great deal of harm by eating the roots of grasses and many other kinds of plants, particularly corn and potatoes, their injuries being most noticeable in the second year after sod has been plowed down. It is claimed by Dr. S. A. Forbes that a second winter and summer is passed as a larva, and that the grubs do not change to pupæ till June and July of the third season, the perfect beetles issuing from the pupæ two or three weeks afterwards, but passing the third winter in the pupal cells, and emerging the following June. Thus three full years are consumed from the time the eggs are laid until the perfect beetles appear.

Remedies.-Unfortunately, there are no measures which can be depended upon for the $\operatorname{destruc}$ tion of White Grubs in most crops; but as the eggs are laid mainly in grass lands, land which has been in sod for several years should not be planted to corn or potatoes the second year after breaking. The first year the grass which is plowed down, to a large measure feeds any grubs which may be in the ground, and, as pigs are particularly fond of these grubs, a crop such as rape or turnips may be sown with advantage, and the field turned into a hog pasture, when the pigs will not only feed on the crop, but hunt out many of the grubs in the soil. It is claimed that these animals will, in the course of a few weeks, completely clear a badly-infested turf. On account of the depth to which the grubs burrow before winter, these crops should be fed off before the irst frosts. Clover it has been particularly noticed, is seldom attacked by White Grubs; therefore, this crop becomes of special value for growing on land which it is intended to use for corn or potatoes the following year. When, as is sometimes the case, White Grubs appear in large numbers in meadows, this fact is manifested by the dying of the grass in large patches. If, on examination, the grubs are noticed, pigs should be at once turned in, and before autumn the patches renovated with fresh seed.

Leaving land under grass for several years gives opportunities for White Grubs to increase; hence a short rotation in which clover follows grass, or is grown at short intervals, will prevent the increase of these insects. In this special rotation the small grains should follow clover before corn or potatoes. The collection of the perfect beetles by beating trees at night time has sometimes been practiced with advantage, and a flock of poultry following a plow in infested fields, it is claimed, has done good work.

When May Beetles attack fruit trees, or are found abundantly on other trees, spraying the foliage with arsenical poisons will destroy large numbers, or, as they are much attracted by lights, the beetles may be killed in lantern traps, by placing lanterns in large pans of water with coal oil on the surface.

When White Grubs are found destroying lawns, some good may be done by spraying the grass freely with kerosene emulsion, and washing it in with water.

ADD FOUR MONTHS to the length of your present subscription by sending one new subscriber at \$1.50 per year.

Sandy Fraser Back from the West.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

Once mair, Mr. Editor, ye will have to be excusin' on, and what does it turn into? How long does me for askin' for a wee bit o' yer valuable space in which I may be ventilatin' some o' my ideas and givin' some o' my experience for the benefit o' the men fowk wha turn to yer paper for their instructions. An' I will be tellin' ye straight that what I have tae say is just aboot this stampede tae the Northwest, that you an' I, Mr. Editor, and a few mair level-headed fowk like oorselves, are witnessin' every year wi' sae muckle sorrow.

Noo, I ken this is a free country, in spite o' the fact that sae mony o' the inhabitants are in jail, an' sae many o' oor auld men marrit, an' we ken that the majority o' us can dae pretty much as it pleases us, but I'm tellin' ye, men, ye maun listen tae reason, especially when it's given ye with the voice o' experience. I'm no gaun tae tell ye onything I've been hearin, an' what I'll be telling ye will be the evidence o' an eyewitness. I've been there mysel', an' I ken. Noo, there is a certain class o' men in oor country that ye might say were the "get-rich-quick" class. They are aye lookin' for a stroke o' luck o' some kin', but it is generally a stroke o' paralysis that they hae first. This is one kin' o' man that helps tae crowd the emigrant trains frae Montreal west every summer, an' if this were the only kin' we had, wish him luck an' a lang stay; but we are sorry tae say that ithers leave this auld Province that we canna' sae weel spare, an' wha should hae sense enough tae stay on the farms their fathers were tae sic a great trouble an' hardship to clear for them. I ken o' one young fellow who got the fever sae bad durin' the past winter that naething could hauld him, an' off he went, leavin' his auld father, 75 years o' age, tae pit in all the spring's work alane.

Noo, there was a time when I wanted tae see this promised land, too, an' so off I went like the rest. Weel, I'm back in auld Glengarry again, an' I want to say this, an' to say it oot plain, that I never thought sae muckle o' oor wee bit farms o' a 100 acres or so as I dae the noo. They will be talkin' o' their gran' level prairies, an' a' that, but onyone wha has driven a binder alang the side o' some o' their gullies, wi' a mon standin' on the oot end o' the table tae keep the machine frae upsettin', will ken that it's no' all sic a level monotony. hae gone up the sides o' some o' the dry rivers wi' four horses in the binder, when no' a straw I was cuttin' wad reach the knotter. The hale thing went off the back o' the table. An' I hae worked in fields in this "granary o' the warl," where the looks o' the growin' wheat put me in min' o' what I heard a fellow, say, once, when lookin' o'er his field o' aits, "Ane here and anither-where is it?"

But anither thing, where are a' the comforts o' civilization to be found when ye are awa' oot on the prairie, twenty or maybe forty miles frae a toon or railway. What was the use o' oor grandfathers comin' oot tae this country sae lang ago, and clearin' the land an' improvin' their farms, an' buildin' churches an' schules for their bairns, if we are gaein' tae throw the hale thing up, an' start in juist where they did? There is juist about as much in the way o' hardship in startin' in on the prairie as there was in startin' here 75 year ago. Any mon wha has broken in a few hundred acres in the West amang the roots o' the poplars an' scrub oak, will ken that this is no sae far frae the truth. An' again, look at what like a hoose ye'li hae live in. I hae been in what they called a hoose oot there, where they had the black ground for a flure, an' where the wind cam in at ane gable, an' found naething to prevent it gaein' oot at the ither. If they are a' makin' money, they must be hidin' it somewhere, for they're no' spendin' it on improvements. Sic a life as this canna' be very elevatin' tae the men, an' is bound tae be degradin' tae the women, for mony o' them has not even a chance tas gas tas the kirk on the Sawbath, and so get above their usual surroundings for an hour or twa. In fact, the kirk is sae far frae the maist o' them that they just don't gae, but weary around, an' pass the day as weel as they can. An', besides, unless the meenister wad be takin' "wheat" for his text, there wad na be mony care tae listen tae him, onyway.

An' noo, juist a word tae oor bachelor friends, of whom there are sae mony goin' oot to this Fool's Paradise. If ye are thinkin' of tryin' to improve yer condition financially an' matrimonially by chancin' it in the new country, juist don't. Gin ye gae oot there, first thing ye ken some man-eater o' a wumman will hae ye in her claws, an' it will be too late then to mak' a success o' farmin' in ony country. Na, na, juist tak a look around ye, an' ye'll see mair chances o' success an' happiness here in a minute than ye will in the West in a month o' Sundays. But if ye're bound tae be gaein', in spite o' all, then gae, but before ye start be sure ye buy a return ticket.

An' noo, Mr. Editor, I must be comin' to a feenish. You will be excusin the fact o' my tresspassin' on yer space tae sic an extent in this way, as I ken ye are aware o' the necessity o' bringin' at this time both sides o' this important question to the attention o' oor young men o' this Province. Am'so hopin' that ye may be able to agree, as usual, wi' a' I hae said, I am, SANDY FRASER.

Glengarry Co., Ond.

r Jan

Experience in Hay-making.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

As the having season is approaching, I will give you a little of my experience in handling the hav crop.

I grow mostly clover, and that largely alfalfa clover I cut alfalfa when about one-third to one-half in flower (if weather permits). I never cut when dew is on or the clover is wet. I cut about two acres at a time, and use the tedder about two hours after, and, if crop is very heavy, use tedder the second time, then rake in the winrow, and if the hay is not cured enough to put in coils, I let it lie in the winrow until next day (if no prospect of rain), then put in small coils for a day or two, then open the coils an hour or two before drawing. I have been using a four-foot-cut mower and an eight-foot rake, but am changing for a five-foot-cut mower and ten-foot rake. In cutting red clover, I wait until bloom, then handle same as alfalfa clover, only I do not leave it out as long, as red clover cures quicker than alfalfa, but alfalfa makes the best hay. In handling timothy, I think the best time to cut it is when the first blossom is gone. Cut after dew is off, then, if heavy, follow with the tedder. I would cut until noon, start the rake after dinner, and draw the same day. I always had the best results from that way of handling timothy. If timothy and clover mixed, then I would cut while the clover is in full bloom, as after clover begins to ripen it loses in value. I do not use a hay loader, but think they are all right when drawing from winrows. I use a horse fork for unloading, as I think it better than slings. The fork leaves it in a shape that makes it easier to mow away, and I think hay needs to be well mowed in order to keep well.

I tried putting in clover quite green once, but found that it mow-burnt, and was badly damaged. But if clover or timothy is cut when there is no dew or rain on it, they can be put in much quicker, and with better results than otherwise.

I sometimes cut in the evening, then ted as soon as dew is all gone, and rake about one o'clock, so I can put in coils the same day. I never coil timothy unless there is danger of a shower of rain, and not time to draw it in. I do not stack hay unless I have an extra heavy crop, then I put in round stacks of about four or five tons each.

R. W. T. Kent Co., Ont.

Harvesting Hay in Quebec.

Haying will soon be on, and farmers will be busily engaged in harvesting this most important crop. As hay forms such a large part of the winter rations for our live stock, we ought to be careful to save it so as to get the very best quality.

With us timothy forms the greater part of the crop, with a small acreage of clover, and both are cut before they are ripe, if the best quality of hay is to be secured. Late-cut hay may give a larger yield in pounds per acre, but it will not te so digestible as that which is cut early. Clover is generally cut when about one-third of the crop is in bloom, as at that stage of maturity it is still tender and nutritious, and a good aftergrowth is secured to supplement the pastures when they get short in the fall. If the first crop is allowed to ripen before cutting, there will be no aftergrowth, because clover, being a biennial, dies after producing seed. Timothy is cut after it is headed out and flowered.

The implements used are mostly mowers, tedders and rakes. Although help has been scarce for several years, hay loaders have not been used here. We have used a five-foot mower for several years, and find it large enough. Perhaps on a large farm a six-foot cut might be better. A tedder is almost indispensable where the hay is heavy, and a great many are now used.

When the clover has arrived at the right stage of maturity, we begin to cut in the morning as soon as the dew is off, and cut as much as we can get into cocks before the dew falls at night. After it has wilted in the swath for a couple of hours the tedder is put on, and about the middle of the afternoon it is raked into winrows with an ordinary eight-foot dump rake, and made into small cocks containing about three forkfuls. It is allowed to stand for about two days, and the cocks are then opened for an hour or so if it is very green inside, and after opening it is hauled to the barn in good-sized loads. We have never used hay caps, so do not know whether they pay or not. Clover cured in this way comes out of the mow green and palatable, with most of the leaves intact, and they are the richest part of the hay. Timothy does not need to stand quite so long in the cock, as a rule, but otherwise it is treated about the same as clover. Hay cured in this way makes more work than when it is left to ripen before cutting, so it can be cut and drawn the same day, but the difference in feeding value is greater than the difference in cost of produc-

The barns here are mostly built in the side of a bank, so that the driveway is elevated above the floor of the hay mows, consequently very few hav forks are used. Where hay is stacked, the extindrical stack, with a conical tep, is the shape that seems to be preferred, and the size varies attestly. No stacking contrivance other than a

pitchfork is used, as very few farms have more than hay enough to fill the barns and build one stack. Generally there is only enough to fill the barns. The stacks are finished off with hay, and four poles laid on the sloping sides to keep the

hay from blowing off before it settles.

Missisquoi Co., Que.

C. A. WESTOVER.

The Seed Control Act and the Farmer.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate"

In a recent issue of "The Farmer's Advocate" an article signed by a Lambton County Farmer appeared, in which the writer seems to think the Seed Control Act is of very little benefit to farmers, as it allows the seedsmen and dealers too much profit. He argues that the prices asked for recleaned seed were out of proportion to what the producer received. If the Seed Control Act has done nothing more than call the farmers' attention to the fact that there are different grades of seed, such as poor seed, good seed, and better seed, it has done a good work. It has done more: It made it possible this year for users of seed to get some of the best grades of small seeds ever offered by seedsmen, and more of it. On the whole, there was offered by the trade this year the cleanest lot of seed that has been offered for years, I believe. Heretofore, most of the best grades have been exported, and too much of the low-grade seed was put upon our local markets. I may say that this year, after two and one-half months spent in inspection work, there was only a very small percentage of low-grade seed offered in the trade. There was some, it is true. was not recleaned seed from the reliable seed-

st would not pay to attempt to reclean, even at \$1.00 per bushel. Such low-grade timothy no farmer has a right to offer to his brother farmer for seeding purposes under the new law, which will be conceded to be just by nearly every one, except, possibly, the possessor of such low-grade seed. In the matter of red clover, I know of farmers getting \$8.00 per bushel and more. I ocal dealers were paid by the wholesale men as high as \$8.40, and this seed, when recleaned, was not offered for \$12.00 per bushel, but about \$10.00 per bushel, in the majority of cases.

The wholesale price for red clover, seed, this

The wholesale price for red clover seed this year ranged from \$14.00 to \$15.50 per 100 lbs., or from \$8.40 to \$9.30 per bushel. The retailers charged enough to cover freight and their percentage of profit, according to competition, which was on an average of 17c. per pound, or about \$10.00 per bushel. Plenty of what is known as Good Standard Seed (a term originating among the seedsmen, that may mean anything from No. 1 seed down to what would be prohibited from being sold under the Act) was offered at \$9.30 per bushel. There were some retailers who did ask 20c. per pound for their recleaned seed, but there were not many who got that price this year.

Early in the season red clover sold for about \$6.50 per bushel, but later on, in February, it went up to the highest point, to drop again in March as much as \$2.00 per bushel, which brought it to about autumn prices again. Another year the early trade may offer the best prices which will prevail during the season. Farmers should keep their eye on the reports of the prospect for seeds in the different seed-producing countries, and this will be a guide, to some extent, as to the

best time to market their seeds. They should also look to cleaning the crop of seed in the field, as far as possible, by growing the seed crop on the cleanest ground, as after a hoe crop. They should prevent as much weed life as possible from maturing its seed in the seed rop by using the scythe on the places where the clover winter-killed, by mowing for hay the thin parts, if weeds be present, and by hand-pulling or spuddingout curled dock and other straggling weeds, the seeds of which would be hard to separate from the good

Timothy seed from fall wheat fields should be 1gnored, especially when weedy, which is usual. Farmers should not trade in low-grade seeds among themselves which the dealers refuse to buy for recleaning, and if a farmer cannot produce his own seed, clean as it should be to sow, it would be far better to sell it to the trade for recleaning or export, and pay three an four pound more for good

Der

10

[91.1

100

mill I

at i

seed that he can bank upon, and which, at the most, would mean only 25c. per acre more than his own seed would be worth at market prices. There is great danger in some years of the farmer not being able to sell his low-grade seed at any price, and he is liable, under the Act, if he sells it to his neighbor for seeding purposes. By low-grade seed is meant more than 5 noxious weed seeds to the 1,060 of the sample of timothy, red clover or alsike. Every farmer, if possible, should attend the summer field meetings held in his neighborhood this month, and learn from experts the best means of getting rid of the noxious weeds which has called into operation the Seed Control Act of 1905, as one means of preventing their further spread.

What I suggest is the hearty co-operation of farmer, dealer, and seedsman in this work of cleaning up our country. The seedsmen say they are prepared to discriminate in price in favor of good clean, pure seed. Farmers, it is up to us to furnish it. We can do it if we try.

T. G. RAYNOR.

The education which is just now most needed for the farming industry is that which will touch the life and interest of the boys and girls, and will develop in them new notions about farming.—[Prof. W. E. Stone.

If you cannot prepare yourself to be a farmer, do not farm; enter some other business, where the business itself will teach you success.—[Prof. Thomas F. Hunt.



Whitey.

Three-year-old Ayrshirs cow, winner of the Ayr Derby, 1906.

houses, but local-grown seed, or old seed of last year. The writer claims there was too great a difference in the price paid the producer for timothy at \$1.00 per bushel, and red clover at \$7.25 per bushel (the highest prices which evidently prevailed in his locality), and the price at which he brought, viz., \$3.75 and \$12.00 per bushel, respectively. The sample sent to the Seed Branch had proven to be comparatively pure, yet \$7.25 was the highest bid offered.

If such conditions prevailed all over the Province as obtained in this case, then I agree that the difference is too great. There must be some considerable difference in any case. It should not be forgotten that the wholesale seedsmen have but in expensive machinery to dress up the seed, and that in averaging up any grade there is considerable waste, not only in the foreign matter present, but in the waste of good seed which comes out in such separation.

The difference in the prices quoted by Lambton Farmer was very much above the average which really prevailed

It is true some gilt-edged, flail-threshed, weedfree timothy seed retailed at \$3.75 per bushel, but I know of some farmers who received almost as much for their seed sold to their neighbors, and dealers paid \$1.75 for good lots. There was plenty of good timothy seed sold for \$2.25 to \$2.75 per bushel. True, it was not fancy, but it was good clean, pure seed. There is plenty of timothy seed which should never find a market anywhere, and which many of the seed dealers refused to buy of the farmers this year, because it was threshed from fall wheat, and contained an abundance of weed seeds, such as false flax, which

THE DAIRY.

To Patrons of Creameries. Much has been written, and much has been said

about "overrun" in creamery but termaking during the past year, and the latest thing we have seen about it is that one writer claims most of it is "rot." Even if some of the things that Even if some of the things that have been said about overrun could be so designated, the agitation in connection with this question is showing results in Western Ontario in the increased interest buttermakers are taking in their work. The instructors are finding the creamerymen doing better work this spring than ever be fore. They are beginning to see that there is a difference in the quantity and quality of the butter churned and washed in different ways, and that the quantity may be increased or decreased to a considerable extent, according to the per cent. of fat in the cream, the temperature of the cream at churning, and the method of washing the butter; and the buttermaker who is not studying these different points closely is going to drop behind in the business, and it is just as important to the patrons of a creamery to know whether the buttermaker is adopting the best methods to get all the butter possible as it is to know that the quality is fine.

But I wish, at this time, to say something to the patrons of creameries regarding their part in increasing the quantity and improving the quality of our creamery butter.

First let me say that there has been a better quality of cream delivered at the creameries this spring than ever before in the history of the trade. Of course, the weather has been cool, and conditions favorable, but not any more so than last year up to this time, so we are glad to tell the patrons that, on the whole, they are making improvement. The cream is richer, and, of course, sweeter, and, as a result, the butter is of a milder flavor; yet we have great room for improvement. The cream is still very much thinner at some creameries than it should be. Compare two creameries which I visited recently: At one the cream tested 21.5 per cent., while at the other the cream tested 28 per cent.

Now, is there any advantage to the patron to have the cream test higher than 21 per cent., or equivalent to 100 by the oil test? Experiments have proven that it is possible to get slightly more butter from a pound of butter-fat in cream testing 30 per cent., than from a pound of fat in cream testing 20 per cent; or, if we may be permitted to use the much-abused term, there can be a better "overrun" made from rich cream than from thin. Therefore, it is a decided advantage to patrons to have a 30-per-cent. cream delivered at the creameries.

At a creamery visited recently I saw the oil tests read; many of them were under 100, some as low as 60, while one or two were as high as 140. Now, let us see how much more good skim milk was being sent off the farm where the cream tested 60 than was from the farm where the cream tested 140. To do this it will be necessary for us to change the oil test reading to per cent. of fat in the cream, which will be nearly as follows:

60 Oil test will equal 13-per-cent. cream. 140 Oil test will equal 30-per-cent. cream.

Thirteen-per-cent. cream means that in 100 pounds of such cream there are 13 pounds of butter-fat, and 87 pounds of skim milk.

Now, if the milk from the cows tested 3.6 per cent., and the separator was set to skim a 13-per-cent. cream, or cream testing 60 oil test, it would take just about 376 pounds of milk to make 100 pounds of cream. But if this same 370 pounds of milk were run through a separator set to skim a 30-per-cent. cream, or cream testing 140 oil test, there would only be 44 pounds of cream.

In both cases there would be 13 pounds of fat in the cream, but in the 13-per-cent, cream there would be 87 pounds of skim milk sent off the farm, while in the 30-per-cent, cream only 31 pounds of skim milk are sent away. Here is a difference of 56 pounds of good skim milk, for feeding calves or pigs, for every 370 pounds of milk skimmed.

How many extra pigs could be kept during the summer if a man had ten cows, and skimmed a 30 per-cent, instead of a 13-per-cent, cream? If each cow gave 5,060 pounds, there would be 7.567 pounds of skim milk extra at home, valued at 20 cents per 100 pounds, equals \$15.13.

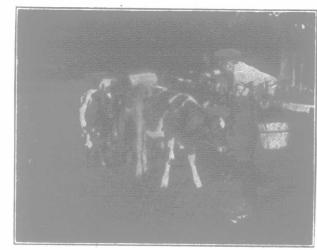
Is it any wonder some of our creamery patrons are grumbling about the small returns from the creameries, when they are giving away skim milk like this? Always remember it is only the butter-fat, or butter-oil, you get paid for, and not a tent do you get from the creamery for skim milk sent to it.

But these are not all the disadvantages of having thin cream. Look at the tons of skim bulk the cream-haulers are drawing which should be kept at home.

Thin cream will sour much more quickly than rich cream, and this is the reason for so much of our cream-gathered creamery butter having an old, sour flavor.

Some may say that their separators will not skim a 30-per-cent. cream and do good work. If that is so, you have bought the wrong separator. An American authority gives the following advice to parties who have been so unfortunate as to have a separator that will not skim a rich cream: Run through one-half of the milk to be skimmed, then add the cream from this milk to the balance of the milk, and skim it as usual.

My advice to those intending to buy a separa-



Say Please.

tor is, do not buy a separator without a written guarantee that it will skim a 30-per-cent. cream, and that the skim milk will test not more than 0.5 per cent.

The desirable factors in the cream-gathering creamery industry to-day are: Live, energetic men as managers and makers, pasteurizers and coolers, cream delivered testing from 27 to 35 per cent. fat, and in a sweet condition; to keep the cream sweet, it should be cooled to 50 degrees immediately after skimming, and kept at that temperature until delivered to the cream-hauler.

Everything in connection with the trade, from milking the cows to packing the butter, must be kept scrupulously clean. GEO. H. BARR,

Chief Instructor, Western Ontario Dairymen's Association.



Lady Veronia 195,785 A. J. C. C.

Imported Jersey cow, first at Royal Jersey Show, 1905; sold for \$2,500 at T. S. Copper's side, Coopersburg, Pa., May 30th, 1906.

St. Armand Cow-testing.

The table giving the result of the third 30day period of weighing and testing the milk of 318 cows, at St. Armand, Que., shows, under the heading "highest," the best performance of any individual cow in the herd, whether in yield of milk, or as regards test. This is in striking contrast to the low yields and tests, and indicates where some weeding-out may be done. The average milk yield of all the herds in this test was 521 pounds, the test average 3.8, and the average weight of fat 20.2. The highest average for a herd was 633 pounds milk, the highest average test for a herd 4.4, and the highest fat yield for a herd 24.8 pounds. The highest individual yield of milk was 970 pounds, highest test 5.4, lowest milk yield 110 pounds, lowest test 2.8.

Cow-testing Associations.

The figures given as the result of the first period of weighing and testing at Mansonville, Que., of the milk of 115 cows, in the 30 days' test, ending May 27, 1906, shows that the average milk yield was 470 pounds, the average test 3.9, and the average of fat 18.3 pounds. The highest milk yield of one herd was 539 pounds, and the lowest 349 pounds. The highest individual yield of milk from one cow was 780 pounds, and the lowest 590 pounds. The highest individual test was 5.4, the lowest individual test was 3.0, and the lowest individual milk yield 120 pounds.

Management of the Dairy.

In 1878 I bought my father's farm of 250 acres, and started making butter. My business increased rapidly. I increased the number of cattle from 10 the first year to 30 two years later. Not being satisfied with common stock, I secured some imported Holsteins for a foundation herd. I paid \$1,000 for two matured cows and one yearling heifer, besides \$350 for my first bull. I was severely criticised by some of my friends and neighbors, who thought I was going in too heavily at the start with such fancy cattle.

The outcome a tew years later justified the investment, and my friends saw the importance of pure-bred animals for building up and maintaining a first-class herd. By the use of good clover pastures I kept my herd in splendid condition. I sold my surplus stock, particularly the bull calves, which convinced my neighbors, when they understood the price I was receiving for them, that I was getting the money back I had originally put into this foundation stock.

I deliver my butter once a week to private parties. I use a separator run with a treadpower, using my Holstein bull for that purpose. This exercise is what the animal needs, making him gentle, vigorous, and easy to handle. I now have 35 head of milch cows on this farm, besides the young cattle.

In handling young stock and calves, they are usually allowed to remain with the cow about one week. They are then taken away, and given new milk for about two weeks. This is gradually changed, and warm milk from the separator given them, care being taken to remove the froth. I believe that one of the best feeds for calves is ground flaxseed, well cooked, and added to a little milk. It is given in small quantities at first, but the amount is gradually increased as the calf grows. I have my cows freshen in No-

vember and December.

I do this on the principle that a cow should be doing her best when it costs most to keep her. my experience, the cow that freshens in the fall will give about one-third more milk during the year than one coming during the spring. I keep the young stock growing and thrifty, so that they reach maturity in good shape. I use the swing stanchion. The cows are fed hay, after which they are milked, and then fed silage and grain. They are turned out in the winter twice daily for water and exercise, the length of time they are left out depending on the condition of the weather. I do not advocate water devices in front of cows, but believe it is better for them to be turned out regularly in the fresh air, so as to get a certain amount of exercise while they are getting their water supply. The kind of feed depends somewhat on the cost of the Gluten feeds, materials.

combined with silage, are my main stand-bys. I grow enough clover hay for my dairy cows during the year. I do not feed any timothy, believing it one of the most expensive feeds for the herd. I have two silos 16 feet across and 30 feet high. They are double-boarded, with tar paper between, lathed and plastered with cement. I have my corn well eared and about matured when put in the silo. I consider silage one of the most important and economical feeds that a dairyman can produce. It is my opinion that a man should not attempt to run a dairy farm without a well-constructed silo. Fulton Co., N. Y. JOHN FLETCHER.

A fan in the creamery to cool the air, keep it fresh, and keep the flies outside, is an idea suggested by F. W. Culbertson in the New York Produce Review.

y one, exlow-grade know of ore. Local as high as was not ut \$10.00

DED 1866

, even at

mothy no

ner farmer

which will

seed this 100 lbs., e retailers heir peron, which or about known as g among from No. ted from at \$9.30 who did seed, but this year or about uary, it again in

h brought her year es which s should spect for tries, and s to the et their uld also the crop d, as far growing he cleaner a hoe uld pred life as iring its rop by on the clover mowing rarts, if

and by pudding-

nd other he seeds hard to ie gcod em fall like igwhen t trade among he dealfor refarmer s own ould be be far to the Or exthree ch, at

more market hars of v-grade he Act, rposes noxious mothy, ossible, eld in om extoxious Seed centing fon of clean-

NOR.

needed
touch
, and
rming.

ey are

good

furnish

armer, where [Prof.

Better Cows for Better Results.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

The dairy industry is booming in Prince Edward Island. Notwithstanding the fact that during the past year many of our farmers have increased their stock of milch cattle, the urgent cry is heard from the factories, "We want more milk."

Many farmers' wives do not ever make butter for their own use; but I think this is a mistake. When we make a little butter ourselves we can relish it better than when we buy it from strangers; and then we have the delicious fresh buttermilk to drink, which is so palatable and healthful. One farmer who has eleven milch cows, receives monthly during the summer the sum of \$60. As the pasture is unusually good this year, farmers are counting on handsome checks.

One very important item in dairy management is to see that the cattle have free access to water. Punctuality in feeding and milking is of great Some farmers, when busy working importance. on the land, foolishly imagine that "any old time" does to milk; but when a cow is not milked at regular intervals the supply will soon diminish. The pasture should be divided so that the cattle may be changed from one field to the other. Don't expect the cows to milk well if the pasture is poor. They should always be treated with kindness, and never beaten, or chased by dogs. The calves should receive special care during the first six months of their lives at least. I saw a poor little animal the other day that was a disgrace to the one who had cared (or neglected to care) for it. It was two years old, and no bigger than a three-months-old calf should be. It was starved and neglected right after it was born, and will never amount to anything. Milk is the best and most natural food for a calf until it is at least two months old. In June the calves should be turned into a nice clover field where there are some shade trees or a shed for shelter, and where they can frolic around as much as they They should be fed and watered regularly, for the better the care and attendance, the more steadily the calves will thrive. If you pet them, and never ill-use them, they will develop into quiet cows. The question has been asked, "How is it that one farmer succeeds so well in cattle-raising and dairying, while another, similarly situated, pronounces it a failure?" Simply because the former is adapted to the work, loves it, and tries to do his very best, for he is well aware that carelessness and neglect invite failure. The other man performs his duties in an uninterested, slovenly manner, as if his chief aim was to

get through with the work in some sort of way. He ill-treats the animals, and plainly shows by his actions that he has missed his calling, and farming or dairying is not his forte. A. R. Queen's West, P. E. I.

A dairyman from the neighborhood of Scarborough, East York, Ont., tells "The Farmer's Advocate" that many of the dairymen in his neighborhood think highly of the dried distiller's grains, purchased from a Toronto distillery. It is bought for \$15 a ton, and is sought after at that price. He says it bids fair to become a staple concentrated feedstuff in his section.

GARDEN & ORCHARD.

Spraying Potatoes.

Just why so many bulletins issued should contain in the formula for spraying potatoes the quantity of one-quarter pound of Paris green for 40 gallons of water, is something which one who has had much experience in the business will find hard to understand, as that quantity is quite inadequate, and is likely to mislead. In fact, I lost \$500 the first year I grew any quantity of potatoes, as that quantity of Paris green was no good at all to poison the bug. It seemed to act as a tonic, and make them thrive all the faster, and eat all the more. Forty gallons, when put on with a spraying cart (4 rows at once), just covers 3 acres, and when the vines are small, of course considerable of this goes on the ground, so that it will be found that a very small quantity is put upon an acre where the bugs can get at it-just, in fact, about enough to make a good tonic for them. I now use one pound of Paris green to 40 gallons of water, and the spray pump, when putting this on 3 acres, in a very fine spray, will make the vines quite wet, and if we put on more it would run off. It is well to watch very closely, and, after two or three days, if the bugs do not drop off the vines, I go over them again, putting in one pound of Paris green to 40 gallons I do not think there is much danger in injuring the vines with Paris green, as I have tried it by putting on the headlands an extra quantity, by going over the headlands every time we go out of the field to load the barrel. I use about 40 pounds of Paris green a year on about When we got through last year the 18 acres.

vines covered all the ground, meeting between the rows, which were nearly three feet apart. After the first spraying we put on blue vitriol, as recommended. One may easily be misled, and think sometimes that the vines are injured by Paris green, when it is due to some other cause. have seen Paris green put on very thickly without any injury. One of my neighbors here last year kept his vines clean of bugs by picking the bugs off, putting in about every morning and night, when he was not working in a factory, and yet those vines, about the time they were coming out in blossom, would have the tips of the leaves curling up and turning black; and if Paris green had been put on them it would likely have got the blame for scorching them, while, as a matter of fact, it was due to another cause altogether, as no Paris green had been on them the whole season, nor were there any bugs on them at any time to injure the plants. If one wants to have a good crop of potatoes, the bugs must be kept off them, as they will do a lot of damage in a few days, and the vines will not get over it, and the yield will be greatly lessened. A good crop of potatoes makes money, but every bushel less means so much less profit, as the work is just the same. But it is just the same in every line-the extra push makes the extra profit.

[Note.-To secure the opinion of Canadian experimenters on the amount of Paris green it was safe to use for potatoes, we referred this point to Prof. Hutt, O. A. C., Guelph, who replies as follows: "No doubt many of the earlier bulletins made the mistake of rerommending one-quarter pound of Paris green to forty gallons of water for the destruction of the potato beetle, the same as for other insects of that class. Experience has proved that this is not sufficient for the destruction of the old beetles, which make their appearance the first thing in spring, although it may be sufficient for the young slugs when they hatch from the egg. In our sprayings at the College of late years, we have been using one pound of Paris green to the barrel of water.

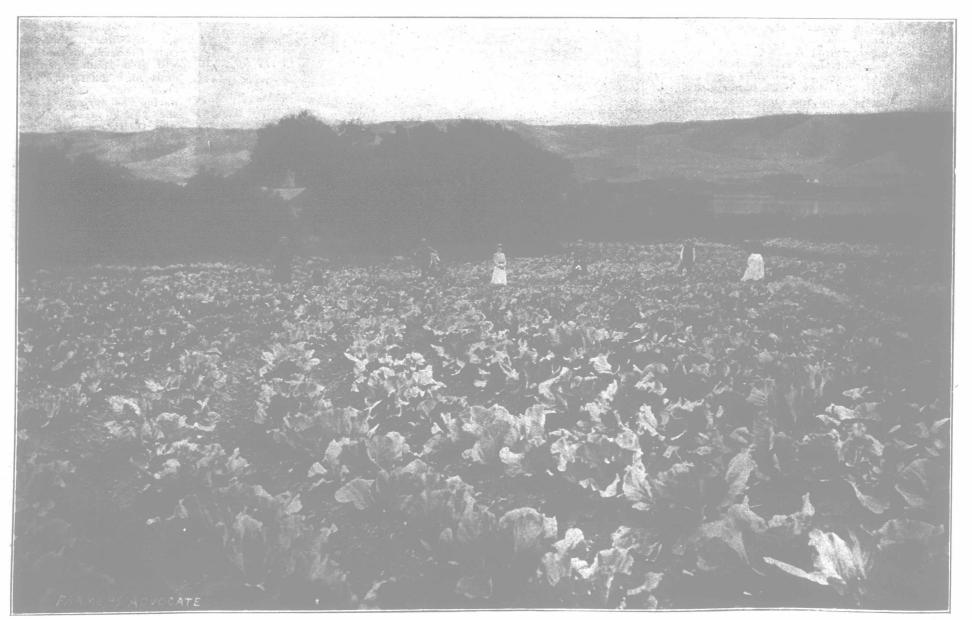
"The danger of burning the foliage with Paris green, when used in too large quantities, depends largely upon the quality of the Paris green. If it contains much soluble arsenic, in the form of arsenious acid, it is likely to do injury to foliage. To avoid such injury, it is always well to use lime in conjunction with Paris green, which converts the arsenic into a soluble form which will not injure foliage. If the Paris green is used with Bordeaux mixture, which in most cases is advisable, the lime of the Bordeaux will be sufficient for this purpose."—Editor.]

th

It

wh per tra par tha

the of tak or the busten sta



A Cabbage Garden at Buffalo Lake, Sask. This Man Buys Good Seed.

ED 1886

ween the

t. After

as recom-

d think

y Paris

ly with-

here last

king the

ing and

ory, and

e coming he leaves

ris green

ave got

matter

ogether.

e whole

at any

to have

be kept

ge in a it, and

od crop

hel less

just the

line—the

dian ex-

it was s point plies as

er bulle-

-quarter

vater for

ame as

nce has

destruc-

appear-

may be

hatch College

ound of

h Paris

depends

form of

foliage.

ch con-

ich will

is used

ases is

e suffi-

en.

use.

It is a grand thing to know one's countryknow it by observation at first hand. It is one of the chief charms of journalistic work. Farticularly in June are occasional flits across the country the quintescence of delight. It is a compensation for the grind of office work-a breath in the open, as it were, which relaxes tense nerves, expanding and suffusing with the healthful atmosphere of the farm, chest, mind and soul. It is good to be alive; it is best of all to be alive in the country. The thought often comes, do those who live amidst nature's profusion of loveliness take it all in? The interrogation must often be answered in the negative. Habitual association dulls appreciation; a too-close focus blurs the picture, which appears in perfection only to the thoughtful traveller who finds a study in comparison of the various sights he sees, who perceives in each new vista the picturesqueness which the native regards as commonplace. It would lead to a truer appreciation of our individual surroundings if more of us could travel about frequently, storing up in our recollection a wealth of impressions, training our perception, and providing material for instructive and suggestive comparison. Lacking this opportunity, the next hest thing is to receive the impressions of those who

have travelled. There are charms in every landscape; some are more beautiful than others, but all are lovely when viewed through unspotted lenses. The more one sees of natural beauty, the more deeply he drinks of it, and the more highly will he prize any particular spot in which his lot may be cast. Herein Nature differs from Art. In artificial creations, supreme achievement spoils one for anything short of perfection; in Nature we have perfection is so many different forms, each of which is satisfying, while contemplation of the most exquisite whet's one's desire for excellence in any and all forms.

And agricultural Canada, fairest land the sun shines upon, is the more alluring because under the cloak of verdure lie potentialities of ample creature comforts for its inhabitants. This ensures a material development and a prosperous industry, nurtured amidst this one of the most richly-adorned stages in Nature's theatre. Canadians are more abundantly blessed than we

But there is humor in travel as well as poetry. It crops out at the most unexpected places, often amid accident or exasperation. It favors those who cultivate the philosophic spirit. The inexperienced traveller, for instance, boards a slow train. He frets and abuses the railroad company, mayhap, to let his fellow-passengers know that he knows how a train ought to go. maybe he sits, stolidly suppressing his impatience, and wishing he were at his journey's end. The veteran man of the road seldom does either of these things. He indulges in an occasional bit of drollery, but, for the most part, sits peacefully taking the world as it comes, studying character or watching the scenery, musing, it may be, on the abstract problems of existence—unless concrete business matters have been pressing upon his attention. When the brakeman finally calls his station, he pulls himself together, and nonchalantly alights. If he has not actually enjoyed his ride, he has at least made the best of a bad one. Philosophy pays.

ophy is required than the ordinary mortal can muster. We thought so recently down in the Niagara District. An electric railway runs east from Hamilton to Beamsville, for twenty-three or twenty-four miles through the heart of this mag-It skirts along near the nificent fruit district. base of the two-hundred-foot escarpment which divides the plateau above from the narrow strip, three to five miles wide, bordering Lake Ontario, which is Canada's small-fruit belt par excellence. In daylight the scenery is superb. To the north you catch glimpses of the lake, close to the south rises the green, wooded hill, now receding, then standing out bold and bluff-a rocky promontory in the old days, when the lake waters laved its sides. On the north side of the track, and for most of the distance on the south, as well, stretch vineyards, berry fields, plum, peach and pear orchards, some of them ten acres or more in extent. Most of them are cultivated to the tilth of gardens, and it does one good to see trees cared for as though a fruit crop were worth cultivating and manuring, without trying to eke out a revenue on the side, by harvesting a crop of grain or hay. It would pay farmers in other districts to visit this section in summer, and stop long enough to see how the fruit is pruned, sprayed, cultivated, and marketed.

However, to return to the car, it was our misfortune to make the trip after dark, and an hour and thirty-five minutes (schedule time) going 24 miles, is rather too slow, even for pleasure. The road needs more power. The cars jog along in a tedious dog-trot, and stop at nearly every crossroad where anybody wants to get on or off. This

A Holiday Jaunt in the Niagara District. is convenient to people living along the route, but hard on through passengers. When the car comes to a bit of a straight stretch the motorman seems unwilling to let it out. He hangs on to the lever like a timid horseman afraid to give the rein to a frisky colt. We surveyed the passengers in turn, but the light in the car was dim, and there was nothing striking about the people. A passing diversion was afforded by a seedy-looking woman in the back seat who wrangled with the conductor for five minutes over a three-cent fare. We pulled down a grip and drew out a paper to read, but the evil genius of the powerhouse must have turned off some of the current, for the light in the car became dimmer than ever, and remained so. But all things come to an end, even a ride on the H. G. & B.

One might think that here, at least, travelling would be comparatively safe and sure, but delays and mishaps are evidently a commonplace occurrence. On the return trip our party was anxious to catch a train at Hamilton. According to schedule we should have had forty-five minutes to spare. We asked the conductor, in a matter-ofcourse way, as we got on the car, "Think we'll be able to catch the Limited?" "I guess so," he replied, "we've been running pretty we'll on time so far to-day." We didn't catch it, though. An accident to an east-bound car delayed us, and while the gangs poked around leisurely and awkwardly, we stood watching them, with disappointment assuaged by amusement. A well-intended offer to help pry up the end of the derailed car, so that it could be pulled back on the track more easily, was tacitly declined with a "that-isn'tour-style" manner. The road is a great convenience to the country, giving an hourly service each way. The fares are quite reasonable (40c. for 24 miles), but it would be a blessing if a little good 20th-century enterprise were infused into the management. Somebody hinted that the Grand Trunk controls the stock, and is not anxious for the electric line to cut too hard into the traffic of its parallel steam line. We know nothing as to the truth of this, but some such explanation seems demanded by the circumstances.

In some respects the electric road reminds one of the district it traverses. Though land values are enormously high, compared to those in regular farming sections, bare soil selling up into three figures per acre; though the fruit-growers make money and live, many of them, in veritable mansions of houses, and though specialization has resulted in the adoption of many progressive ideas in the particular sphere of fruit culture, and though money is made more easily than in counties where general farming is carried on, though city luxuries abound in the rural homes, and probably a greater variety of fruits and vegetables are grown than in any other part of Canada, still there are drawbacks. We call attention to them, not by way of disparagement, but to convince residents of other districts that they, too, have advantages, some of them negative, perhaps, which call for thanksgiving and In the first place, the climate, so contentment. admirable from the standpoint of vegetable growth, is not so healthful for human beings. Situated on the south side of Lake Ontario, gets the force of every chilling north blast that sweeps across the lake. Every lake breeze is a north wind, and it makes a bad combination. About the time the weather changes and the wind whirls around to the north, the mercury drops with a suddenness which, combined with the particularly bad for catarrh, bronchial trouble and kindred ailments, and it always seems to us that the people of the Niagara peninsula mind the winters much more than in the drier inland regions, although the temperature seldom goes lower than 15 below zero. The north side of a lake is preferable always to the south shore, where health and comfort are the considerations.

But the attribute of this section which reminds us of its electric road is the pottering habit of too many of the inhabitants. Working with the fruit has engendered it. One-horse methods are characteristic of nearly everything. They are unconsciously hampered, too, by the traditions of those halcyon days, two or three decades passed, when fruit was almost gold. Then it mattered little whether economical methods of cultivation were studied, for the prices left a handsome margin over almost any extravagant cost of production. It seems hard to cut loose from the old, and realize that the profits of fruit-growing are being more keenly contested for, both within and without the peninsula, and that competition is bound to keep down the prices for fruits to a level within comparatively easy reach of general consumers. There is manifest a natural reluctance to adapt twentieth-century economy of production to twentieth-century prices, so a desire is fostered in the minds of some for tariffs to help keep prices up to the old levels. Meanwhile, the magnificent possibilities of this district are being barely skimmed over. Fungous and insect pests are still but indifferently combated by the rank and file, vineyards and orchards are set out in patches of a few acres in many cases, without a

thought, apparently, of the handicap such small plantations are in cultivation; marketing problems are shamefully neglected, and the whole business run as though the men engaged in it were afraid to strike out and cut a swath. There are some notable exceptions, of course, and, with the establishment of a fruit experimental farm at Jordan, marked progress may be expected, but it is quite safe to say that the possibilities of this district in small-fruit production have merely been indicated. The business is bound to grow enormously, and the adoption of more thorough cultural practice and better business methods will result in placing larger quantities of fruit before the consumer, at possibly reduced prices, but larger net profits for the growers. Fruit-growers must get down to a closer study of margins.

Varieties of Apples for South Shore of Lake Ontario.

In a bulletin by the New York Experiment Station, giving the varieties of apples recommended for planting in various sections of the State, we find the following suggested for the belt bordering the south shore of Lake Ontario, a section corresponding in geographical and topographical characteristics to the small-fruit district of our own Niagara Peninsula. In the lists, c after the name of a variety stands for cider, d for dessert, and k for kitchen:

Well Recommended.—Market: Alexander, k; Baldwin, dk; Gravenstein, dk; Hubbardson, dk; McIntosh, d; Northern Spy, dk; Oldenburg, k; Pumpkin Sweet, k; Red Canada, dk; Rhode Island Greening, dk; Roxbury, dk; Sweet Winesap, dk; Tompkins King, dk; Twenty.

Ounce, k; Wealthy, dk.
Local Market: Fall Pippin, dk; Sweet Bough, dk.

Recommended -Home: Autumn Bough, dk; Early Harvest, d; Early Joe, d; Early Strawberry, d; Esopus Spitzenburg, dk; Fanny, d; Garden Royal, d; Genesee Flower, k; Golden Russet, dkc; Golden Sweet, d; Haskell, d; Hawley, d; Jefferis, d; Jersey Sweet, d; Keswick, k; Late Strawberry, d; Longfield, d; Mother, d; Pomme Grise, d; Porter, dk; Primate, d; Summer Pearmain, d; Swaar, d; Tolman Sweet, dk. Crab Apples: Gibb, k; Marengo, dk; Red Siberian, k; September, dk; Transcendent, k; Whitney, dk; Yellow Sibe-

Market: Ben Davis, k; Boiken, k; Cooper Market, k; Esopus Spitzenburg, dk; Golden Pippin, dk; Golden Russet, dkc; Lady Sweet, dk; Maiden Blush, k; Mann, k; Red Astrachan, dk; Rome, k; Stark, k; Sutton, dk; Wagener, dk; Westfield Seek-no-Further, d.

Worthy of Trial.—Home: Brown Sweet, dk; Cox Orange, d; Hoadley, k; Louise, d; Milden, dk; Parry White, d; Scarlet Pippin, dk; Skank, d; Victoria, dk.

Market: Babbitt, k; Bismarck, k; Black

Ben Davis, k; Constantine, k; Deacon Jones, k; Eiser, k; Gano, k; Grosh, k; Hyde King, k; Lee Sweet, k; Olympia, dk; Ontario, dk; Palouse, d; Wabash Red, d; Wolf River, k. Local Market: Pease, d; Winter Banana, dk.

Eight Ounces Paris Green to 40 Gallons Water for Spraying Potatoes.

Farmer's Advocate

In reply to your enquiry concerning the amount of Paris green that may be used safely on potato vines, I may say I have tried different strengths of Paris green for spraying potatoes to destroy the Colorado potato beetle-4 ounces, 8 ounces, and 1 pound, of Paris green to 40 gallons of My experience was that 1 pound of Paris water. green to 40 gallons of water did not injure the foliage. I should not like to say, however, that under all conditions this would be the case, as under certain weather conditions injury will occur from an insecticide or fungicide, when it will not under other conditions. After carrying on these experiments, I decided to use in the Horticultural Department 8 ounces of Paris green to 40 gallons of water. Four ounces of Paris green to 40 gallons of water will kill the potato beetles when quite small, but the advantage of using 8 ounces is that the larvæ will be destroyed sooner than with a smaller quantity, and where there is likelihood of rain this is very important. In the last spraying calendar, which was prepared by Dr. Fletcher and myself two years ago, 8 ounces of Paris green to 40 gallons of water for potatoes is recommended. The danger to foliage from using Paris green can be lessened very much by adding an equal quantity of lime to the 40 W. T. MACOUN, lons of water. Central Exp. Farm, Ottawa. Horticulturist.

A Nebraska writer in the Fruit-grower says the best tool he has ever tried for thinning old strawberry beds is a disk harrow with half the blades

POULTRY.

Corrections in First Edition of American Standard of Perfection.

Despite the great time consumed in preparing the 1905 American Standard of Perfection for poultry, a number of errors have already been found in the work. Those who purchased copies of the first edition should enter the following corrections, supplied by T. E. Orr, Secretary-Treas. of the American Poultry Association:

Page 25.—Section "Sweepstake and Special rizes," in fifth line, word "latter" changed to Prizes, 'former.'

In each of the following cases, at end of line named, these words are added, "Under-color, dark slate"

Page 47.—Section "Wings," to fourth line. Page 58.—Color of male, section "Wings," to

Page 58.—Color of female, section "Neck," to third line. Page 59.—Section "Body and Fluff," to sec-

Page 59.—Section "Wings," to third line.

Page 62.—Color of male, section "Wings," to fourth line. Page 63.—Color of female, section "Wings," to second line.

Page 63.—Section "Tail," third line, words "Under-color, dark slate," stricken out.

Page 75.—Shape of female (Rhode Island Red) changed to read, "Comb-Single, similar to that of male, but much smaller."

Page 78.—Color Rhode Island Red male, secon "Wings," second line, "Wing-coverts" changed to "Flight-coverts." Page 114.—Color Brown Leghorn female, sec-

tion "Back," third line, word "shading" changed to "shafting." Page 139.—Bottom of page, below s ction

"Legs and Toes," words, "Under-color, dark ' supplied.

Page 142.—Below section "I egs and Toes," words, "Under-color, dark slate," supplied. Page 274 - Colored Muscovy Ducks, under

"Color of drake and duck," description of tail is changed to read: "Tail-Black. The following new varieties were admitted at

the Cincinnati meeting: Single-comb Black Orpingtons, single-comb White Orpingtons, rese-comb Rhode Island Reds, rose-comb Buff Leghorns, and Columbian Wyandottes. The second edition, now going out, contains the descriptive Standards of all these varieties, also illustrations of Columbian Wyandottes, and new illustrations, by Sewell, of single-comb Buff Orpingtons.

Looseness in Sitting Hens.

A correspondent of Farm Poultry asks: "Why do my sitting hens have loose bowels (extremely loose)? They are fed corn, wheat and oats, and are allowed to leave the nest between two and four days. Feed is given in the proper propertions.

Following is the editor's reply: Looseness of the bowels is quite common with sitting hens, especially for the first few days after they go broody. I suppose it is at least in part due to the change from an active life to almost complete inactivity. In many cases it is doubtless aggravated by the hens being confined to their nests long after they would, if free, leave them to still some planting to be done. The open winter notice that I have more trouble of that kind with sitting hens now when I have not always opportunity to watch them closely than I had when all my time was given to the care of poultry, and it was a simple matter as I went about the day's work to note how the sitters were acting, and release any that were getting uneasy. Now I have to confine such sitters as I am not sure will return to their nests of their own accord, and after I leave home in the morning they get no attention until evening. This may mean that a hen is confined to the nest for seven or eight hours after nature would prompt her to

leave it, but I have to take chances on that. don't know that the practice can be proved best, either by theory or by experiment, but poultrymen have generally agreed that whole corn was the best food for the sitting hens, and it has always seemed to me that my hens did better and kept in better condition when fed only on whole corn while incubating than on any other diet.

28 Chicks from 25,000 Eggs.

The New York Produce Review says the largest incubator ever built in the world has been tested on the poultry farm of Dr. S. B. Smith, at Lykens, Ohio, and proved a failure. The incubator holds 100,000 eggs, and has an elaborate system of heating by forced draft. After a few preliminary tests, with indifferent results, Dr. Smith decided to make a trial with 25,000 eggs of highgrade stock. At the end of the usual period of incubation the doctor was rewarded by the arrival of 28 of the most expensive chicks that ever opened their eyes upon a world of trouble. The other 24,972 eggs were spoiled through the impossibility of regulating the heat properly.

Insect Powder for Head Lice on Chicks.

An experienced poultryman, interrogated about the best grease or oil to use for greasing chickens' heads, to keep off head lice, replied that he has found ordinary insect powder always effective, in sixteen years' use. The powder should be fresh. If unable to judge of its quality by the look and smell, blow or rub a little on the head of a chick on which there are lice. If they do not almost immediately drop off, the powder is getting stale. When I was growing large numbers of chicks by natural methods, he says, two of us used to powder all broods once a week until three weeks It took about twenty minutes to attend to between 60 and 70 broods, and we had a good deal of ground to cover, too. I greased the heads of a few broods the first season I was in the business, but have never done it since, and I always feel sorry for poultrymen who persist in that antiquated method of treating chicks for lice, for they do a lot of unnecessary work.

THE FARM BULLETIN.

The net profits for the Temiskaming & Northern Ontario Railroad for the four months ending with April, were \$61,981.84, as against \$10,-750.50 for the first three and a half months during which the Commission had control last year.

Prof. J. A. McLean, an Eastern Ontario boy, who filled the position of acting resident master, at the Ontario Agricultural College, during part of 1903, which he left to take the course in agriculture at Ames, Iowa, has been appointed assistant professor of animal husbandry in the Iowa (Ames) Agricultural College. Prof. Mclean has been making a good record as head of the animal husbandry department of the Colorado Agricultural College,

Huntingdon District, Quebec.

The early part of the season was very backward, seeding was fully two weeks later in commencing than usual, and although the weather was cool, yet vegetation came ahead with remarkable rapidity, and so far has received no backset. Seeding was well completed by the end of May, with the exception of corn and potators. As the weather has been broken since, there is affected the new meadows in hilling out the clover somewhat, and on the flat lands, the killing of grass is very noticeable on the low places and on each side of the furrow. Small fruits are badly killed out, and in some cases the fruit trees are affected. There was a profusion of bloom on the apple trees, which betokens a good crop, if the after season is suitable. We notice in some orchards the caterpillars are working their ravages where spraying is not done.

We have had some very heavy rain storms the past two weeks, and everything is looking well. Pastures are excellent, and, consequently, there is a large de-

been selling higher than the Montreal quotations. On our board here a week ago, fresh butter sold for 21%c., salted for 21c. Cheese sold for 11tc. This week prices were about &c. lower.

Prices of milk cows were never as strong here; as high as \$75 has been paid for choice animals. Horses are selling well, and are scarce and high also. Several lots of splendid draft horses have gone from here this spring.

Pork has been selling at from \$6.75 to \$7.50 (live) all spring. The right kind of pork brings the best price. W. F. S.

Wages in Temiskaming.

In view of the great interest now taken in the progress of the Temiskaming country, we have been asked as to the rate of wages for laboring men prevailing there. In reply to our enquiries on that subject, Mr. Geo. Taylor, President of the New Liskeard Board of Trade, reports the wages of laboring men in the town at \$2 per day; carpenters' wages ranging from \$2 upwards. This, we presume, is without In the lumber camps last winter, wages were board. about \$30 per month and board.

Another New Liskeard correspondent reports wages for farm hands at \$1.75 per day; miners, \$2.50, and railroad construction hands at \$2 to \$2.50 per week, without board.

The Crown lands agent at Englehart, Mr. W. Hugh, reports no special rate for farm worl, as few farmers in the district, as yet, employ extra help. On Government colonization roadwork, \$1.25 per day and board is paid; miners receive, \$1.75, \$2 and \$2.50 per day and board. On railroad construction work, \$1.75 per day is paid, boarding self, or deducting 60c. per day for board; also deducting, per month, 25c. for mail service and 50c. for doctor fee.

Fall Wheat, Peas and Alfalfa in Brant County.

Fall wheat and peas are largely in evidence in the counties of Brant and South Waterloo. Nearly every farmer seems to have about twenty or twenty-five acres of the former, and on a recent drive, by a member of our staff, in the neighborhood of Paris, it seemed good for from twenty to thirty-five bushels per acre. The soil in this district appears particularly suited to the crop, being a mellow loam, nice to work, and rolling enough for good surface drainage. Peas sown last year turned out fairly well, and were so free from the bug that farmers were encouraged to sow them more extensively this summer. Those we saw looked promising. The experience regarding the bug has been pretty general, we believe. The pest has been literally starved out, but, no doubt, it will come back if we grow enough peas to afford it an ample feeding ground. It would be well to anticipate the bug this time, and keep treating our seed peas with carbon bisulphide, whether they are much infested or not. Alfalfa is grown to a considerable extent in some parts of Brant. It does best on the hillsides, and there are large areas of nice rolling land where it would prove, by all odds, the most profitable crop that could be grown. We have been pleased to notice through the country a good deal of interest being aroused in this crop, and there are indications that a considerably-increased acreage will be sown in the next few years throughout the southern portions of Ontario.

Fair Dates for 1906.

Toronto Open-air Horse ShowJuly 2
Inter-Western Exhibition, CalgaryJuly 10-12
Winnipeg Industrial ExhibitionJuly 23-28
Brandon ExhibitionJuly 31-Aug. 3
Cobourg Horse ShowAug. 14-16
Canadian National, TorontoAug. 27-Sept. 6
St. John, N. BSept. 1-7
Canada Central, OttawaSept. 7-15
Western Fair, LondonSept. 7-15
Michigan West, Grand RapidsSept. 10-14
Sussex, N. BSept. 10-14
New York State, SyracuseSept. 10-15
Chatham, N. BSept. 14-21
Dominion Exhibition, Halifax, N.SSept. 20-Oct. 5
Prince Edward Island Agr. and Industrial

ExhibitionOctober 8-12 Provincial Exhibition, New Westminster, B. C....Oct. 2-6 American Royal, Kansas City, Mo.....Oct. 6-13

MARKETS.

Toronto.

LIVE STOCK.

Cattle-Receipts of live stock at the City and Junction markets have been heavy, over 200 carloads of cattle having been received on the two markets. Trade in fat cattle was trisk, with prices firmer.

Exporters-There were a few prime, wellfinished loads, but the bulk were of medium quality. Prime cattle sold at \$5.25 to \$5.35 per cwt.; good, \$5 to \$5.15 per cwt.; medium, \$1.80 to \$5. The bulk sold at \$4.90 to \$5.10. Export bulls sold at \$3.75 to \$1.35 per

Butchers'-Demand good. Trade brisk. | price. | Medium cows sold from \$35 to | points, which would be equal to \$7.50 to Prime picked lots, \$4.90 to \$5.15, with one or two loads of prime heifers at \$5.20 and \$5.25 per cwt.; loads of good, \$4.75 to \$4.85; medium, \$4.40 to \$4.65; common, \$4.15 to \$4.30; cows, \$3.50 to \$4.40 per cwt.

Feeders and Stockers-Owing to high prices for heef cattle, all steers at all fleshy are being hought up at prices that would be too high for feeding purposes. Short-keep feeders, 1,100 to 1,200 lbs., \$1.50 to \$4.75; steers, 900 to 1,050 lbs., \$1 to \$4.25; steers, 800 to 900 lbs., \$3.90 to \$1.10; stockers ranged from \$2.75 to \$3.60.

Milch Cows-There has been a good trade in milch cows and springers, especially for those of prime quality. The lest sold from \$50 to \$60 each, eight \$45, and common at \$30, while some inferior cows sold as low as \$25. More good to-prime-quality cows would have old readily.

Veal Calves-Deliveries have not been nearly so large, and prices are firm at \$4 to \$6.50 per cwt., and a few prime newmilk-fed have sold as high as \$7 to \$7.50 per cwt.

Sheep and Lambs-Receipts moderate. Export ewes, \$1.25 to \$4.50; bucks, \$3.50 to \$4 per cwt.; yearlings, of which there are few, sold at \$5.50 to \$6.50 per cwt.; spring lambs sold at \$3.50 to \$6.50 each, the bulk selling at \$4 to \$5

Hogs-Receipts have been light. Packers are quoting \$7.40, on the Toronto markets, fed and watered, and paying or nine having been sold at the latter \$7.30 to \$7.35, f. o. b., cars at country

\$7.60, counting freight and shrinkage. Horses-Trade in horses is somewhat quiet in comparison with several weeks past. The demand for work horses is not so strong, but for delivery horses of good quality for local use is we'l sus-There has been no cessation in tained. the demand for high-stepping, fancy horses, and any person having such can readily dispose of them at excellent prices. Heavy-draft horses of good quality are in excellent demand. Drovers coming on the cattle market report sales at as high as \$300 each for horses, 1,600 to 1,800 lbs. each. Following is Burns & Sheppard's weekly report of prevailing prices: Single roadsters, 15 to 16 hands, \$125 to \$160; single cobs and carriage horses, 15 to 16.1 hands, \$150 to \$175; matched pairs and carriage

NDED 1866

wages were

rge areas all odds, We have good deal re are ine will be southern

...July 2 7 10-12 y 23-28 -Aug. 3 14-16 Sept. 6 ept. 1-7 t. 7-15 t. 7-15 . 10-14 . 10-14 . 10—15 . 14—21 —Oct. 5

r 8-12 Oct. 2-6 ct. 6-13 ec. 1-8 10 - 15nkage. mewhat I weeks orses is

orses of e'l sus-tion in fancy ich can vcellent od qual-Drovers rt sales , 1,600 revailto 16 s and

arriage

The Bank Gets

your salary whether you put it there or not. If you spend all, somebody else deposits

Your Money.

It is better to do your own banking. We pay highest rates in our Savings Department.

Interest credited quarterly

The Sovereign Bank of Canada

Put your money in a place where you can get it when you want it. 68 Branches.

horses, 15 to 16.1 hands, \$300 to \$550 delivery horses, 1,100 to 1,200 lbs. \$140 to \$165; general-purpose and ex press horses, 1,200 to 1,350 lbs., \$150 to \$170; draft horses, 1,350 to 1,750 lbs., \$165 to \$225; serviceable secondhand workers, \$50 to \$80; serviceable second-hand drivers, \$60 to \$90.

COUNTRY PRODUCE.

Butter - Receipts fairly large, with prices steady. Creamery prints, 21c. to 22c.; creamery boxes, 20c. to 21c. dairy pound rolls, 18c. to 19c.; tubs, 17c. to 18c.; bakers' tub, 14c. to 15c. Fggs-Market for eggs quiet, with prices firm at 17c. to 18c.

Choese-Receipts are reported as being liberal at 11½c. to 12c. per lb.

Poultry-Trade in spring chickens has been brisk at 20c. to 25c. per 1b. Last year's pullets sell at 14c. to 16c. per lb.; old hens, 11c. to 12c. per lb.; spring ducks sell at 25c. to 30c. per lb. Squabs are selling at 60c, per pair.
Potatoes—Prices are firmer. Car lots,

Eastern Delawares, sold, on track, at Toronto, \$1 to \$1.05 per bag; Ontario's choic st white potatoes, by the car lot, sell at 90c. to 95c. per bag.

Hay-Baled hay is a little more plenti-Prices are firm at \$10 per ton, on cars, for No. 1, and \$7.50 to \$8 for

Straw-Market steady at \$6 per ton for cars of baled, on track, at Toronto. Beans-Hand-picked are quoted unchanged at \$1.75 to \$1.80; prime, \$1.50 to \$1.60; undergrades at \$1 to \$1.50.

Honey-Market quiet at 9c. to 10c. per lb. for strained; and \$1.50 to \$2 per doz.

Onions-Per sack, \$2.50.

BREADSTUFFS.

northern offered at 87c., Point Edward each.

2 white offered at 40c., out side; at Toronto, 41c.; 40½c. bid. Corn-No. 3 yellow offered at 60½c.,

Flour-Manitoba patent, \$4.20, track, Toronto; Ontario, 90 per cent. patents, \$3.15 bid for export; Manitoba special patents, \$4.60; strong bakers' \$4.10.

HIDES AND TALLOW.

E. T. Carter & Co., wholesale dealers in wool, etc., have been paying: Inspected hides, No. 1 steers, 12c.; inspected hides, No. 2 steers, 11c.; inspected hides, No. 1 cows, 11½c.; inspected hides, No. 1 cows, 11½c.; inspected hides, No. 1 cows, 11½c.; spected hides, No. 2 cows, 10½c.; country hides, dried, cured, 11c.; calf skins, No. 1, city, 14c. per lb.; calf skins, No. 1, country, 13c. per lb.; sheep skins, \$1.60 to \$1.90; horse hides, \$3.25 to \$3.60; tallow, rendered, 4½c. to 5½c.; wool, washed, 26c.; wool, unwashed, fleece, 16c. to 18c.

Montreal.

Live Stock-Local market for live stock airly active. The recent revelations of the conditions existing in the Chicago packing-houses have probably occasioned a better demand, both from home and foreign sources, for Canadian meats, particularly hog products. Cables from English markets have been very firm on 'anadian bacon, and the local market has shown some activity in the demand for live hogs. Supplies, however, were but limited, and as a result there was a slight advance, prices going up to almost the record level again, at 7%c. to 8c. for select hogs, off cars. The market for cattle did not show much firmness. The supplies showed a slight increase, and the choicest stock on the market was purchased at 5c. to 5½c. Good to fine cattle brought 41c. to 5c. medium, 34c. to 44c., and common, 24c. to $3\frac{1}{4}c$. Supply of sheep, lambs and calves light, and quality of the latter, in many cases, very poor. In fact, the food inspector found it necessary to confiscate a carload of dressed veal, sent from Western Ontario, owing to its unfitness as food. Sheep sold at 3½c. to 4½c., and lambs at \$3 to probably \$6 each, in a few cases, calves being \$2 to \$10 each, according to quality.

Horses.-Marlet strong, though dealers also call it very dull just now. Apparently the price of hors's is only saved in the present dullness by the extreme lightness in the supply, so that, while there is very little doing, it is largely owing to the high prices which are being demanded. Quotations continue about the same, being for heavydraft horses, 1,500 to 1,700 lbs., \$250 to \$350 each; light-draft, coal carters, 1,400 to 1,500 lbs., \$200 to \$250 each; express, 1,100 to 1,300 lbs., \$150 to \$225 each; choice driving and saddle animals, \$350 to \$500 each, and brokendown animals, \$75 to \$125 each.

Dressed Hogs - Fresh-killed abattoir stock, 10½c. to 10¾c.

Hides-Demand fair; dealers paying 12c., 11. and 10c. per lb. for Nos. 1, 2 and 3, respectively, and salling to tanners at Grain — Wheat firm. Ontario No. 2, \(\frac{1}{2}\)c. advance for beef hides. Sheep skins mixed, offered outside. Manitoba, No. 1 are \$1.15 to \$1.20 each, and lambs, 20c. ic. advance for beef hides. Sheep skins

Butter-One large buyer has been offercreamery obtainable. For salted, he will pay 21%c. to 22c. Montreal prices are, therefore, higher, though no more is being paid in the country. Exports con-

tinue liberal. Cheese—Pretty stendy. Ontario, 11%c.; Easterns, 10%c. to 11c. Exports keeping Bran and Shorts-In slow demand at up well. Season's shipments to June

\$18 for bran, and \$19 for shorts, at To- | 9th, 258,000 boxes, or 28,000 more than a year ago.

Eggs - Straight-gathered, wholesale, 16 c. Stock now deteriorating in quality, and most of it has to be candled. Packers expect to be through in a few veek's more

Potatoes-As predicted in our last report, prices are higher. Dealers paying 81c. per 90 lbs., carloads, on track. Good demand from Ontario and the West. Grain-Oat market strong in tone. Prices, 42c. to $43\frac{a}{4}$ c., as to grade. Wheat, No. 1 northern, Manitoba, 91c., store; No. 2, Ontario, 92c.

Hay-Market on spot firm; that in England easy. Local dealers have worked prices up to \$10 to \$10.50 per ton for No. 1 timothy; \$9 to \$9.50 for No. 2 \$8 to \$8.50 for clover-mixed, and \$7.50 for clover.

Millfeed — Shorts in good demand. Manitoba, in bags, \$20 to \$21 per ton. Bran dull, at \$18 to \$19 per ton.

Cheese Board Prices. Picton, 11c. Stirling, 10 15-16c. Woodstock, 10%c. Madoc, 11c. Kingston, 11 1-16c. Tweed, 11 c. Ottawa, 11 1-16c. Huntingdon, Que., white and colored cheese, 11½c.; fresh butter, 22c.; salted butter, 21½c. Napanee, 11 3-16c. Listowel, 10 c. to 11c. Iroquois, 11 1-16c. South Finch, 111c. Brockville. Watertown, N. Y., 10c. St. Hyacinthe, Que., salt butter, 21 ac.; fresh butter, 22c.; cheese, 11 1-16c.; coolcured cheese, 11 c. London (Ont.), 10%c. Belleville, 10%c. to 11c. Cowansville, Que., butter, $21\frac{1}{2}c$. to $22\frac{5}{8}c$.; cheese, 11 1-16c. Russell, 11c. Alexandria, 11c. Winchester, 107c. Vankleek Hill, 11c.

Chicago.

Cattle—Common to prime steers, \$4 to \$6.10; cows, \$3 to \$4.50; heifers, \$2.75 to \$5.75; bulls, \$2.75 to \$4.25; calves, \$5.75 to \$7.10; stockers and feeders, \$2.75 to \$4.75.

Hogs-Choice to prime heavy, \$6.571 to $\$6.62\frac{1}{2}$; medium to good heavy, $\$6.52\frac{1}{2}$ to $\$6.75\frac{1}{2}$; butchers' weights, \$6.55 to \$6.60; good to choice heavy, mixed, \$6.521 to \$6.571; packing, \$6 to

Sheep-\$4.50 to \$6.25; yearlings, \$5.90 to \$6.90; shorn lambs, \$5.25 to \$5.70.

Buffalo.

Veals-\$4.75 to \$7.75. Hogs-Heavy and mixed, \$6.80; York-\$6.75 to \$6.80; pigs, \$6.65 to \$6.70; roughs, \$5.75 to \$6; stags, \$4 to \$4.75; dairies, \$6.50 to \$6.70.

Sheep and Lambs-Lambs, \$5.50 to \$7.50; yearlings, \$6 to \$6.50; wethers, \$6 to \$6.25; sheep, mixed, \$3 to \$5.75.

British Cattle Markets.

) c. per lb.; sheep, dressed, 14c. to Insect Powder for Head Lice on per lb.; lambs, 16½c., dressed Chicks

The telephone, long-distance line, from London to Thorndale, has been supple mented by a Toll Office at Ballymote, just completed by the Bell Telephone Company. The rate for a three-minute conversation from Ballymote to London is 10c., and from Thorndale to Bally-

Mr. T. H. Race, of Mitchell, Ont., has been appointed to take charge of the Canadian exhibit at New Zealand. He will have associated with him Captain Wm. Burns, of Ottawa. Both gentlemen will leave for New Zealand about the 1 tter part of August. Canadian manufacturers intend to make a fine display, and the Government will send products to represent the agricultural and mining industries of the Dominion.

A dispersion sale, by auction, on July 11th, is advertised by Mr. F. S. Wetherall, of Cookshire, Quebec, of his entire herds and flocks of Jersey cattle, Cheviot and Dorset sheep, Polland-China hogs and Buff Orpington fowls. Mr. Wetherall has been a very successful exhibitor at Ottawa, Sherbrooke and other leading Eastern exhibitions in late years, and this sale will afford a favorable opportunity of securing a good class of pure-bred stac's at the purchaser's own price. See the advertisement, and send for the catalogue giving fuller particulars.

Contents of this Issue.

Confents of this issue	0
ILLUSTRATIONS.	
Cobalt Town, Station and Lake	. 990
Mr. Wild's Farm, Blanch River	
Tamiekaming District	. 991
Legislative Group at Timmins Mine	
Cobalt	. 991
Legislative Group at Timmins Mine Cobalt Boston T. and N. O. Construction	1
Camp	. 992
The Town of New Liskeard	, 992
Reve d' Orr	. 993
Whitey	998
Say Please	999
Lady Veronia	999
A Cabbage Garden at Bullalo Lake,	4.000
Sask	1000
EDITORIAL.	
Improve the Quality of Our Bee	ef .
Cattle	989
The Creamery's Buttermilk is the	ř.
Patron's Skim Milk	989
Sound Advice from Mr. Hill	989
The Georgian Bay Canal	989
The Wide-swath Implement Pays	990
The Great North Land of Ontario	990
HORSES.	
American Horse and Vehicle Produc-	00-
tion	992
On Bitting Horses	.992
The More the Merrier	992
Importance of Good Bone	998
Raising Orphaned Colts	993
The Belgian Draft Horse	993
Rearing a Foal	993
LIVE STOCK.	004
Aberdeenshire Shorthorns	994
Expert Judges Claimed to be Satis-	
factory in Most Cases	995 995
Our Scottish Letter	996
Prepare for the Fairs	330
Producing Pork	996
THE FARM.	1000
Farm Clearing and Prospects in	996
Temiskaming	997
Haying in Nova Scotia	
White Grub (illustrated)	997
Experience in Hay-making	999
farvesting Hay in Quebec	
The Seed Control Act and the Farm-	000
er	998
THE DAIRY.	
o Patrons of Creameries	000
t. Armand Cow-testing	999
c. Almand Cow-resting	000

Cow-testing Associations 999 Management of the Dairy 999 Better Cows for Better Results1000 GARDEN AND ORCHARD. Spraying Potatoes1000 A Holiday Jaunt in the Niagara District 1001 Varieties of Apples for South Shore Gallons Water for Spraying Potatoes POULTRY.

Corrections in First Edition of American Standard of Perfection...1002 11½c. per lb.; refrigerator beef, 8½c. to 28 Chicks from 25,000 Eggs......10021002 THE FARM BULLETIN. Huntingdon District, Quebec.; Wages

in Temiskaming; Fall Wheat, Peas and Alfalfa in Brant County ; Fair Dates for 19061002 Coburn Declines a Senatorship1010 The Bath and West of England Show 1011 The Swine Industry in Ontario 1018 Draft Horses with Action1014 The Economical Use of Wheat1019 Points of Ayrshires Constructing a Cement-block Silo.....1019 HOME MAGAZINE 1004 to 1009 QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. Miscellaneous.

Seeding lucerne in July; spraying potatoes-planting strawberries and rhubarh; lime and manure; seeding with buckwheat-pig with rheu-To dry a cow that leaks her milk; Mare failing to breed; bull slow to work; castration of colts1018

SALE DATES CLAIMED. October 17th.—Capt. T. E. Robson, Ilderton, Ont., Shorthorns. October 18th.-H. J. Davis, Woodstock, Ont., Shorthorns.

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE

Paid-up Capital, \$10,000,000: • Reserve Fund, \$4,500,000

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO

B. E. WALKER, General Manager

ALEX. LAIRD, Asst. Gen'l Manages

BRANCHES THROUGHOUT CANADA, AND IN THE UNITED STATES AND ENGLAND

A general Banking business transacted. Accounts may be opened and conducted by mail with all branches of this Bank.

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT •

Deposits of \$1 and upwards received, and interest allowed at current rates. The depositor is subject to no delay whatever in the withdrawal of the whole or any portion of the deposit



Lite, Literature and Education.

The Reform of the Senate. The Canadian Senate is composed of members appointed for life by the Crown; in other words, by the Dominion Government of the day. This has resulted in the appointments being purely political in their nature. By the British North America Act, under which our Confederation was constituted, the number of Senators was fixed at 78, until the admission of Newfoundland, when it might be increased to 82, a fixed number coming from each of the Provinces. No one may be appointed to the Senate who has not passed the age of 30 years, but there is no age limit at the other end. Originally their salaries were fixed at \$1,000 each, but this was increased to \$1,500, and last year, by what is called "The Salary Grab," to \$2,500. The salaries of the permanent officers of the Senate amount to \$33,900 annually. The founder of Confederation contemplated that it would be a body of wise, non-partizan and deliberate men, who would, in the first place, check and revise hasty legislation that might be enacted by the House of Commons, and secondly, serve as a either of the two functions contemprotection to the interests of the plated by the Fathers of Confederasmaller Provinces of the Dominion. tion, but it offers no practical In the very nature of things the Sen-remedy. ate has become part and parcel and in many minds the question has been raised as to the utility of spending some \$250,000 per year on a body that has obviously fallen so far short of the original design. Some years ago Senate reform was a popular campaign battle-cry, when the Upper House was a mere echo or registering machine for the decree of the party long in power. Now the it the echo or the registering machine of another administration. But the people are not satisfied with the "Red Chamber." The Government of the day, and the Senators themselves, have discerned this. The Prime Minister and several of the Honorable Senators have been making specches suggesting ways of improving the character and composition of the body. Referring to the frequent criticisms in the House of Commons of the other Chamber, Senator Ferguson, without any desire to be disrespectful, the other day quoted the principles of democracy.

Edmund Burke's simile: "That because half a dozen grasshoppers under a fern rendered the air vocal by their importunate clink, while a herd of cattle reclining under an oak chew their cuds and are silent, it is not to be inferred that the grasshoppers are the only occupants of the field." We presume the worthy Senator was not reminding us of the rancorous and outrageous wrangles which made vocal the atmosphere of the Upper Chamber some weeks earlier during the present session. Senators compiain that the public press does not pay attention to their doings. Why? The Journalists on Parliament Hill naturally gravitate where something is doing in the interests of the people. It has been suggested that, in order to bring the Senate more in line with representative principles, it be made elective, wholly or in part, that the tenure of office be limited, that some nominations be made by the leader of the Opposition, and that Provincial Legislatures or Universities might have a voice in the selection of Senators. The Toronto Globe concedes that the place of the Senate is not wholly satisfactory, and cautions Senators to banish faction from their minds when entering its portals-a good deal to expect in a country where partyism is as rampant as it is in Canada. The Mail and Empire admits that something should be done with the Senate, as it seems unable now to perform

The Farmer's Advocate " begs to the political machinery of the day, submit for the consideration of the worthy Senators who are now exercised over their future, that the most direct and effective way to reform the Senate is to abolish it, and put the responsibility of legislation and the administration of the affairs of this nation where they belongupon the House of Commons and the Government of the day. Then there will be no shuffling of responsibilities political whirligig of time has made from one to another. This would, more than anything else, tend at once to develop the strength and character of the Commons, which, even as matters stand, does not compare unfavorably with the other House. The bogey of ill-considered legislation would vanish, and we are satisfied that the public business of the country would be conducted with a vastly greater degree of efficiency and economy than at present, the standard of public life would be raised, and the country would be governed more in accordance with

The Jungle.

THE NOVEL THAT HAS PUNC-TURED THE BEEF TRUST.

All the world to-day is reading "The Jungle," and all the world is asking who is this Upton Sinclair, who has set the whole business structure of the United States in a ferment, and within the space of a few short weeks has done more toward upsetting the mighty power of the Beef Trust than many years of hopeless fighting and vain appeals $t_{\rm O}$ Government have accomplished

Upton Sinclair is only 27 years old. He was born in New York City, and the story of his life, like that of Poe and Dickens, and many another illustrious man, who has hewed his way upward through poverty and obstacles of every kind, reads almost like fiction. At 15 he began writing dime novels (" potboilers," he called them) of the wildest kind, and for several years made the sort of living that he had in this way. Most of these stories were based on the Spanish-American war, and when short of funds, it was his habit to announce to his companions that he "must get to work and kill some more Spaniards." In this way he struggled through school, and entered the University of Columbia. Here he took up 40 courses, and finished none, nor did he ever succeed in taking a degree. His time, it seems, was spent—one cannot say "frittered"—at this stage of his career, in reading Shelley and Tennyson, and in practicing on the violin. Meantime, the " potboilers'' were still summoned to supply the funds.

In 1900, however, he decided to change his whole course of life. He must have felt that it was in him to write something of moment, ior he now resolved to give up boilers," and devote himself to more serious literature. With the object of gaining material and time in which to think out a novel, he came to Canada, where he stayed for four years, living in shanties and tents, and eating game and fish when his money ran out. He went back to New York, however, with a book, King Midas, all ready for the press, and so sure was he of its success that he got married on the strength King Midas, however, did not fall under the smile of the publishers. "It was sent back from five houses," as he relates, "so rapidly that it made me dizzy."

Again, now that he had a wife to support, he was compelled to fall back upon the "pot-boilers" money, and, nothing daunted, he published the book at his own expense, and sold 300 copies. After it came "Prince Hagem, and here, laughs the author, "was where I broke the record in being turned down." "Prince Hagem" was, in fact, turned down by 37 publishing houses. After it came "Manasses, and then-" The Jungle."

"The Jungle" was not written for the sole and leading purpose of

exposing the Chicago packing-houses. Sinclair had become a socialist, and it was to aid the cause of socialism that the book was planned. The author had, however, managed to peep behind the scenes, and had obtained some "new" matter—a bonanza in these days of exhausted plots and dry-drained literary fields. spent seven weeks among the packing-house employees, carrying on upon his own account an entirely unauthorized investigation, then "The Jungle" was written. It had appeared at the "psychological moment." The era was one of exposure; the "muck-rake" was busy everywhere; and Doubleday, Page & Co., to whom he sent the manuscript, recognized a "seller." They wrote him that his book would be accepted, providing he was willing to permit an investigation into the truth of the statements he had made. The investigation was made; his report was found true. "Every statement of importance," he says, is based on some actual occurrence, either something I myself saw, or something that was told to me by eye-witnesses." The book was published, and now the presses can scarcely supply the demand.

As far as literature is concerned, "The Jungle" is probably no acquisition. To make over the blood, and slime, and smoke, and moral corruption of the packing-house atmosphere into literature would defy the hand of a master, and the author himself is not the last to recognize this fact. When asked if he would write another book upon similar lines of investigation, he replied: "Not at all. I hate this whole business, but now I have started it, I shall go through with it. But I assure you it is the last of my efforts in journalistic bookwriting. My next book will be after my own ideals of literature. Think of a man who loves poetry doing 'The Jungle!''

That word "doing" is suggestive, and one can imagine Mr. Sinclair's mental substitution of "perpetrating," as he utters it.

As a means of stirring up the country to the atrocities of the packing-houses, however, "The Jungle" has been one of the levers of the century. This time the Government has been spurred into taking drastic measures, and the Beef Trust has received a blow from which it can only recover by substituting honesty and sanitation for the villainy and filth that have put the name of Chicago packing-house as a by-word on the lips of the world to-day.

Mr. Sinclair is probably capable of work of a true literary order. That he has an ideal of such work, and that his head has not been turned by success, is promising. There are, moreover, traces of strong literary power throughout his book. The first chapter is a piece of very good writing, and the same standard is reached here and there wherever an opening in the poverty and sickness, and filth, and reeking horror of it all, permits. It will be interesting to watch what he will do in the future. For the present, not only the continent, but the whole world within reach of the packing companies' traffic, must call him blessed.

UNDED 1866

king-houses.

cialist, and

of socialism

anaged to

nd had ob-

atter—a bo-

austed plots

the pack-

ing on up-

ntirely un-

then "The

t had ap-

gical mo-

ne of ex-

lay, Page

the manu-er." They

would be

as willing

into the

had made.

nade; his

he says,

occurrence,

saw, or

o me by

was pub-

esses can

concerned,

no ac

the blood

nd mora

louse at

ould defy

the auth-

last to

asked if

ok upon

n, he re-

ate this

I have

ugh with

the last

c book

will be

terature.

s poetry

ggestive, Sinclair's

erpetrat-

up the

the pack-

Jungle '

of the

ernment

drastic

has re-

it can

honesty

ny and

ame of

by-word

pable of That k, and

ned by

e are,

literary

The

ry good lard is

ver an

of it

the fu-

nly the

d with-

panies'

ау.

" Every

ned.

fields.

Current Comment

WONDERFUL GOVERNMENT, AND A WONDERFUL GOVER-NOR.

The sudden death of the Hon. Richard John Seddon, M. H. R., LL. D., Premier of New Zealand, has removed from the world a man who has been much in the public eye of recent years. He died as he lived, in the harness, working for New Zealand, at the close of a trip through Australia, undertaken for the purpose of bringing about a better system of trade relations between the two colonies, and almost his last words, in his message sent ashore, after embarking on the Awestrey Grange, were, "I am leaving to-night for God's own country. hope Australia will become a similar paradise ''-ominous words, more ominous, more far-reaching, than he thought.

Mr. Seddon was a most unique character. Towards his people he was a socialist; towards Great Britain he was an Imperialist of the strongest type. Born at Eccleston, Lancashire, in 1845, educated in England, went to Melbourne in 1863, and subsequently to New Zealand, where he entered Parliament in 1879, and has since been the leading politician of the colony at the Antipodes; such, briefly, is the outline of his life.

From the beginning of his political career, Mr. Seddon was imbued with the idea of making the administration of New Zealand the most perfect in the world. With his socialistic ideas, he attempted to grapple with every encumbrance to the working people. Sometimes his ideas proved to be theoretical, at others he won the end to which he aimed, but he was at all times sanguine as to the ultimate success of all that he would have for New Zealand. In 1896 he introduced the Old-age Pensions Act, by which deserving people over 65 years of age, with an income less than £52 a year, were, under certain conditions, entitled to a pension. There were difficulties in the way of carrying out this Act, but it has become the law of the land. The next question that he attacked was the strife between labor and capital, and the result of his work in this connection was the Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act of 1894, remodelled in 1900. By this Act, an Arbitration Court, presided over by a judge of the Supreme Court, was given supreme power in This settling all trade disputes. court, or these courts, rather, for the body is divided into two, has dealt with almost every known trade, and it is stated that, since its inception, practically no strikes have occurred in the colony.

The Government also has charge of state collieries, the railway system, and the immense tracts of land which it lets on leases in perpetuity. also lends money to settlers at a low rate of interest, and does nearly half of the New Zealand business in life

Mr. Seddon, in carrying out these experiments, has been much watched and much criticised. Whether the country has been as satisfied as reported with them, will now be known, provided, when freed from the force of the late Premier's wonderful personality and influence, it keeps on with the innovations which he introduced.

DEATH OF A NOTABLE CANA-

DIAN. For nearly half a century the name of Sir Hector Langevin was prominent in Canadian politics. Then, retiring suddenly from active life ten years ago, the politician entered upon that quiet life in Quebec City to which he has adhered until his recent death. Sir Hector was born in Quebec, Aug. 25th, 1828. Before he was 20 he was a law student, and editor of the Journal of Agriculture. In 1850 he was called to the Bar; in 1857 he was made Mayor of Quebec, and about the same time became editor of Le Courier du Canada, and member of the Assembly of Canada. In 1864 he became Solicitor-General, and later Postmaster-Gen-In the stormy days before Confederation he figured strongly, and was afterwards known as one of the Fathers of Confederation. From 1867 until 1873 he held of-

fice as Minister of Public Works, and again, from 1879-91, having again been made a member of the Cabinet under Sir John Macdonald, in 1878. In 1896 he retired from public office.

THE DUMA. Oil is still scant on the troubled waters of Russian politics. The Cabinet and the Duma still continue to act, each as though the other did not exist, and the country is again impatient, to the verge of re-The main rock of offence is, of course, the agrarian trouble. The people call for land, land which is to be taken from those who have too much and given to them: and the socialist element in the Duma seeks to reduce this requirement to a system by asking for a national land fund, to be made up by the Crown, the Church, and private property exceeding a certain amount, the state to pay for expropriated property, and, in the cities, the factories and mills to be transferred to the state, for the benefit of the workmen.

most of the Cabinet, however, are men who own land "tremendously," it is scarcely to be marvelled at that to this appeal the highest political body in the land turns a deaf ear. As early as June 5th there were cries in the House for the resignation of the Cabinet. To-day, students are again forming leagues, soldiers have mutinied at Poltava, the peasants are assuming an attitude so threatening that the officials in some districts have begged for troops. As the army, however, is leaning ever more strongly toward the side of the people, it is little to be depended on in quelling such insurrections as may break out. Meanwhile, the treasury is becoming rapidly exhausted, and it would seem but a few dragging months, at the latest, until the stubborn aristocracy must submit.

LIVELY TIMES FORESHADOWED. In England, Mr. Chamberlain is predicting a general election next spring over the Educational Bill. Then, he says, fiscal reform will be carried.

LORD CROMER ON THE ORIEN-TAL.

The statement recently made to Bishop Potter by Lord Cromer, Minister of the British Administration in Egypt, is attracting a great deal "You can change the of attention. face of the land," said his Lordship, "by canals and railroads, and you can improve the conditions of a people by introducing a better Government, but you cannot change the mind of an Oriental in a quarter of a century. He will still think Orientally. This is the basic fact Orientally. which we have to remember in all our dealings with them."

Over two years ago, at the beginning of the Russo-Japanese war, a prominent writer said: "Cruelty is the worst charge made against the Oriental nature-worst because most likely to be true. Japanese and Chinese alike are described as

"Uncapable of pity, void and empty From any dram of mercy."

Humanitarianism has apparently made little progress in the Orient. Kindliness and mercy are fruits, to a large extent, of a religion born in Asia, twenty centuries ago, but welcomed and made part of life in the Occident alone. Among broadminded, modern spirits, who care little whether the world is inherited by white skins or yellow, this aspect of the situation troubles most. believe in compassion. With them benevolence and mercy are the essence of civilization and religion. They know it is excellent to have a giant's strength, provided you do

not use it like a giant. In no Western poetry is there a more deeply accepted saying than this, that mercy is twice blessed; that 'it blesseth him that gives, and him that takes.' Many charges made against China and Japan are simply ignored by the impartial mind. They have another colored skin, another name for God, other views on worth and life and death, and we do not see, in any of these things, that they need be essentially inferior to us. But cruelty, which does seem to be an Oriental trait, is to us profoundly bad. Nothing that is cruel can be good. Of all crimes cruelty is the worst. Recent events have done a large amount to remove our prejudice in favor of the West against the East. What we most need, to complete this change, is some assurance that cruelty is not inseparable from the Oriental soul. Where cruelty is, whatever ability and intelligence go with it, morally, there is barbarism.

The sequence of the war, so far as the Japanese is concerned, has seemed to disprove this estimate of the Oriental character. At every opportunity the Japanese have acted with a magnanimity worthy of the most advanced among Occidental nations. It would seem, indeed, that the assurance has come that cruelty is separable from at least one branch of Oriental nations. And yet, we can but remember that even twentyfive years ago most terrible atrocities were committed in Japan. Has the mind of this Oriental, the Jap, been changed in a quarter of a century? Is the Jap different from the other Orientals? Or is his magnanimity politic? These are questions which yet remain to be answered.

THE VOTE OF THE ASSEMBLY. Church Union has scored another victory at the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, recently held in London, Ont., where it was voted for by an overwhelming majority, the vote standing 156 to 8. It was also unanimously agreed to invite the Anglican and Baptist Churches to negotiate in further consultation re the subject. Union is yet, probably, some distance in the future, yet, that the Presbyterian Church, so long among the most conservative of the churches, should have recorded so strong a vote, is suggestive. Union is in the air, and when the old Scotch church has fallen into line, the coming of the Anglican may, possibly, be in

KING HAAKON'S CORONATION. King Haakon, of Norway, will be crowned at Trondhjem to-morrow.

The Cherry-bird

(Ampelis cedrorum-Waxwing family). As soon as the cherries become ripe, you may notice, flitting quietly from branch to branch, yet making raid upon the cherries with right good will, a pair of birds, or perhaps more, which will arrest your attention at once by reason of their grace and beauty. Very aristocrats of the bird world they seem, as they flit daintily among the leaves, like little dukes and duchesses, with crests instead of coronets. Brownish-gray in color, with lighter breasts, they may seem at a little distance, but a close inspection will reveal striking variations. The crest, throat, breast, wings and tail will be found to be shot with purple or plum-color, a black line will be found to run through the eye and back of the crest. The breast will be found to shade into yellow underneath; while yellow bands will be found across the end of the tail quills, and curious scarlet tips, like blotches of sealing wax, on the end of the wing feathers, and sometimes on the end of the tail. The colors of the female are duller all through; her crest is smaller, and the bands on her

tail narrower. One of the most striking things about the bird, however, will be found to be this. He cannot seem to get in symmusic, what a pretty compensation are is built much later than those of the



pathetic touch with it, he says, and continues, "The silence of the cedar-bird the size of the bird. It is built of throws a mystery about him which twigs, grass, straw, rags, wool, anyneither his good looks nor his petty thing that comes handy, and sometimes larcenies in cherry-time can dispel."

of touch with any bird or animal; yet he be very soft-a very cosy habitation, inits silence. Burroughs complains of finds compensation: "But in lieu of deed, for the young nestlings. The nest

vermilion that tip the ends of his primaries. Nature could not give him these and a song too. She has given the humming-bird a jewel upon his throat, but no song, save the hum of his wings."

The cherry-bird, however, is not voiceless. He has no song, but he has a low, refined "Twee-twee-ze," which he utters usually when starting to fly off.

His food consists of berries, cherries, worms and insects. He is an inveterate flycatcher, and darts about very rapidly through the air when in search of such game. Then, having eaten his fill, he retires to some fruit or cedar tree, and there sits very quietly, often for hours.

The cherry-bird's nest seems bulky for appears rather loose of construction, but It is a regret to Burroughs to be out closer inspection will usually prove it to

those minute, almost-artifi- other birds, usually in July, and from 8 cial-like plumes of orange and to 5 eggs, white, faintly tinged with purple, and spotted with purple and black, are laid.

The cherry-bird has many local namescedar-bird, cedar waxwing, etc. The French-Canadian call it recollet, on account of a fancied resemblance between its crest and the hood of the Recollet Order of Monks.

He may eat a few of your cherries this year, but let him live in consideration of the flies he will devour afterwards. To be less practical, but not less wise, perhaps, we should let him live for another reason. Hugo has asked, "Does not beauty confer a benefit upon us, even by the simple fact of being beautiful?" May we never become so prosaic, so hard, so lost to all sense of the good of life, that we shall answer nay to this question.

He isn't afraid of the trusts that expand, He doesn't look forward to woe in the land,

The fellow that's willing to work. For he knows that the earth will give food, drink and air.

And there's always enough and a little to spare For the fellow that's willing to work.

-The Ingleside.

Children's Corner.

Cousin Dorothy's Letter Box. Johnny's Pocket.

Do you know what's in my pottet? Such a lot o' treasures in it; Listen, now, while I bedin it; Such a lot o' sings it hold, An' all there is you sall be told,-Everysin that's in my pottet, An' where, an' when, an' how I dot it. First of all here's in my pottet, A beauty shell; I picked it up, An' here's the handle of a cup, That somebody has broke at tea, The shell's a hole in it you see, Nobody knows that I have dot it. I keep it safe here in my pottet; And here's my ball, too, in my pottet, And here my pennies, one, two, three, That Aunt Mary gave to me; To-morrow day I'll buy a spade, When I'm out walking with the maid, I can't put dat here in my pottet, But I can use it when I dotit. Here's some more sins in my pottet. Here's my lead, an' here's my string, And once I had an iron ring, But through a hole it lost one day, And here is what I always say-A hole is the worst sin in a pottet, Have it mended when you've dot it. (Copied by)

LESLIE ANDERSON (age 9). Wyoming, Ont.

Dear Cousin Dorothy,-I have never written to the Children's Corner before. In your paper you said you wanted some more children to write about their pets. We have a pup. Its name is Nellie. We have another dog named Ring. I have twenty little chickens. I am going to try the Entance this summer, so I have to go to school at eight o'clock every morning. I don't get time to milk any cows. We have two cats, and a little white calf. We have a little colt. It is very tame. We have four more horses. My brother has a hive oi bees. He also has a pair of rabbits. They eat clover and other green plants. We have pigeons, but they are not very tame. We have taken "The Farmer's Advocate" for about ten years. I read all the letters, and enjoy them very much. Well, I mustn't take up all the room. I will close, wishing you every success

MAGGIE SHEPHERDSON (aged 12). Walter's Falls, Ont.

Dear Cousin Dorothy,-I have never written to the Children's Corner before. I always read the letters and enjoy them very much. We have taken "The Farmer's Advocate'' for about six years. We would not like to be without it either. I have two sisters and one brother. My oldest sister teaches school, and my other brother and sister are younger than me. I go to school every day. We have about a mile and a half to walk. I have two chums at school. Ethel Walter and Maggie Sheuherdson

with me at school. Well, I guess I will I have about a mile to go to school, the flowers I can find. I like roaming leave room for somehody else, wishing and I like the walk very much. you and all the readers every success. IDA CURRIE (age 13).

Goring, Ont.

A New Writer.

My brother, George, takes "The Farmer's Advocate "-we all watch for it. I have been reading the Children's Corner, so I thought I would write a piece. We have a farm of 160 acres. We have 30 head of cattle, two span of working horses, a driver, and a colt. We keep several pigs. I am eleven years old; am in the Third Book. I like to play ball. We live two miles from Lake Huron, and three miles from Kettle Point. It is a great place for fishing and camping. must close.

Ravenswood. BRUCE WILLIAMSON.

MIRIAM BROWN (aged 12).

Dear Cousin Dorothy,-I am a little girl, eleven years old. We live on a farm. I go to school every day, and have about one mile to walk. I have one brother, seventeen years old, and one sister, thirteen years old. There is a bush close to our farm, and I enjoy gathering flowers in it. I am in the Fourth Book. I have a pet kitten and seven dolls. I call the kitten Beauty. We take "The Farmer's Advocate," and I enjoy reading it very much. If I have taken too much of your space, put this in the waste-basket.

GLADYS BROWNELL.

My First Letter to the Corner.

My brother takes "The Farm r's Advo-Dear Cousin Dorothy,—I am a little cate" and thinks it is a very good boy, nine years old. I live on a farm. paper. I always read the Children's

about, hunting for birds, and finding their nests. My teacher is a lady. She has about thirty scholars. The weather is rainy these days. My father is through his seeding, except planting corn and potatoes. I will close with one or two

1. What goes up hill and down hill, and yet never moves? Ans.—The road.

2. Why is a poor workman like a brush pile?

Ans.-He is apt to be fired. 3. What time is it when the clock strikes thirteen?

Ans.—Time it was fixed. 4. What is the difference between a woman and an umbrella?

Ans.-An umbrella you can shut up, but a woman you can't.

5. What is the difference between a soldier and a woman?

Ans.-A woman powders the face and a soldier faces the powder. A HAPPY GIRL (age 12).

Atkin P. O., Ont.

riddles:

I have seen many lovely letters in your Corner, so I now take courage to write one also. I live on a farm of eighty acres. We have two horses, sixteen head of cattle, eight sheep and seven lambs. We have been taking "The Farmer's Advocate" for a long time, and we think it is one of the best farm papers. 1 go to school every day, and I'm learning reading, writing, spelling, map-drawing. compositions, arithmetic, grammar, geography, history, French, health-reader. So I must stop, as I do not want to take up so much room in your valuable paper. Wishing every success to The Farmer's Advocate.

ALBERTA YATES (age 11). Red Point, P. E. I.

A Short Letter.

Dear Cousin Dorothy,-This is the first letter I have written to "The Farmer's Advocate." I enjoy reading the Children's Corner very much. I am in the Sixth Book, and I attend school regu-

GWENDOLEN M. REID (age 11). Windsor, N. S.

Write a little more next time, Gwen-

Little Girls Boasting.

A number of little girls were boasting of the rank of their respective families. They had passed from clothes to personal appearance, then to interior furnishings, and finally came to parental dignity. The minister's little girl boasted—" Every package that comes to my papa is marked D. D." "And every package that comes for my papa is marked M. D.," retorted the daughter of the go to school nearly every day. I am in physician. Then followed a look of contempt from the youngest of the party. Entrance examination at midsummer. I "Why!" she exclaimed, "every package to the woods and pick and examine all D."



Curiosity.

We have 165 acres. We have 10 horses. Their names are Fan, Nelly, Polly, Maud, Davy, King, Gipsy Girl, Blackbird and Judy. Eva is our white Indian pony. We have 40 cattle, 3 dogs, 10 pigeons, 1 peacock. I have three brothers. Their names are Willie, Charlie and Clarence, I walk two miles to school. I am in the Fourth Grade.

JOE HEIDEN (age 9). Stratford, Ont.

Dear Cousin Dorothy,-I have been going to the Canadian school since Christmas, and I like it very much. We take up reading, writing, arithmetic, drawing, composition, grammar, spelings and history. I like verything except geography.

Corner every week. I like it. I read Glengarry School Days, and thought it was a grand story. I don't see many letters from boys in the Corner, My father owns three horses, two colts and four cows. We have nine other head which are at the other place, which we call it. We have three calves down home, which are about a half-year old. We have, besides, a little calf which was born on the 1st day of May. I called it Mayflower. We have three little pigs and one old sow. We have no ducks or geese, but have turkeys and chickens. I the Fourth Reader, and expect to try the to school. I love to

The Quiet Hour.

Dear Hope,-I have often felt I should Hke to write and thank you for the help and encouragement you give in the ' Quiet Hour," and I often think what a great benefit it must be to those who are shut in, or who live too far away to attend church. In the Quiet Hour of April fifth, you refer to Martha and Mary, and, as usual, Martha suffers by comparison. From my earliest recollection, I have heard sermons on Martha and Mary, and how it has been impressed that Mary chose the "better part," but I have always thought if she had helped in the household duties, her sister might have had time to sit and listen; true, she may have been taken up with nonessentials and got reproved, but when the time of trial and bereavement came, it was Martha that went to Jesus, and then those words were spoken that have been handed down the ages, that have cheered and comforted those that mourn lovel ones; and Martha (noble woman) I consider stands side by side with Peter in confession of faith, and it was she that went and brought he disconsolate Mary to Jesus. I have

side of her character. Won't you think very secondary thing in His eyes comabout it, and please tell what you think, and oblige,

Yours sincerely,

CARRIE RUSH. The Lilacs, Humber Bay, Ontario.

I am very glad this question has been mentioned by our correspondent, for I used to feel exactly as she does, and probably many of our readers have a similar opinion. Of course, as loyal decision in this matter. It was He, and not any merely human teacher, who said that Martha was "careful and troubled about many things," and that Mary had time after she knew that the Master had and approved by our neighbors-without "chosen the better part"—the "one thing needful." But, beginning by knowing that His judgment must be wiser than mine, I have gradually learned to undir stand. His gentle rebuke to Martha Martha whom He loved.

We know that Mary would never have been praised by the Master if she had really been neglectful of her household duties. Probably everything had already been done to receive their much-loved Guest, and Mary was both honoring and pleasing Him by sitting quietly to listen untent on ministering to Christ to be able tontward appearance, but God looks first to what He wanted to say. Her loving to spare time for specking to Him or intuition made her understand that listening for His voyes. Our souls, in unjust. Let us look at the heart too—

His teachings. Even if she had forgotten something of the work of the house in her eagerness to hear all He was saying, would not that have shown that she not be pleased with such an eager listener?

As for Martha's action in going first to meet her Lord after the death of disciples of Christ, we must bow to His Lazarus, it has been pointed out that she, in her restless movements about the house, would naturally hear of His approach before her sister. Mary lost no

> If we think a little about the Marthaside and the Mary-side of ourselves we can hardly fail to see the importance of activity, being outward only. How often our days are so bosy that we hurry through our prayers as if they were only a disagreeable duty instead of the very breath of our spiritual ide. We are too

power, the love, Joy and peace that pared with entering into His spiritual should have been their portion. We are longings and opening her heart wide to too busy to remember our Lord's Presence, and, therefore, we miss the sweetness of walking with eyes uplifted to His face. He does want us to minister to Him, like Martha, but we cared with all her heart? Who would must not forget the far more necessary part of a Christian life, must not be too busy to kneel quietly at His feet many times in the day-in spirit, at least. Without the secret " waiting upon God," our spiritual life cannot grow and blossom out in the beauty of holiness. It is very possible to be actively engaged any secret wellspring of devotion underneath. What are called "works of charity" are very fashionable in this age, and only God knows whether the cultivating the latter as a foundation to Martha-like service is inspired—as it should be by a Mary-like devotion. We pretty sine to desenerate into fissy need both, but most of all we need the quiet, hilden love, without which, as St. Paul warns us, it would profit nothing. even to bestow all the goods to feed the poor, and to give one's hody to be at the heart, and His judgment is never never heard the least reference to this ministering to His bodily wants was a consequence, fail to goin the screenty and each at his own—and see to it that first,

am lines migl read py 8 tion homi with Wo the V

Thi

Thi

Thy

By

Oh.

Tru

By

Be

O'er

Ear

Man

Par

Edit

nackage

gaged e seen

" Some lead a life unblameable and just-Their own dear virtue, their unshaken

They never sin! or if (as all offend) Some trivial slips their daily walk at-

The poor are near at hand,—the charge

A slight gratuity atones for all!" · HOPE.

Keep Well Thy Heart.

Keep thy heart with diligence, for out of it are the issues of Life.-Prov. 4:23.

Keep well thy heart if thou'dst be pure, guard well its inner shrine, Let no unclean or idle thought be harbored guest of thine.

If only for a little space thou dost keep such thought in mind, It will return to thee again with others

of its kind. Think not to cherish in thine heart, unknown, some secret sin:

Thine outer life will sure reflect the thought that burns within : Thy words, thine acts, thy manner, too, are influenced each and all,

By the pictures Fancy fondly hangs on thy heart's inner wall.

Oh, keep thy heart with diligence, if thou'dst be truly great, Learn well to bravely do and dare, but

learn as well to wait. True greatness does not prove itself in valorous deeds alone

By patience and by gentleness 'tis just as truly shown.

Be calm amid the world's vain strife, thine inner self-control, O'er all you do, o'er all you say, let

loving kindness rule. Earth's greatest hearts are tender hearts,

the brave the loving are; And in humble spheres, to the world unknown, shines may a beauteous

Keep we'l thy heart if thou'dst be true, beware of vanity.

We rise by what we really are, not what we seem to be; Man is God's noblest work; and life

God's noblest gift to man; Thou hast a place in life to fill, a part

in God's great plan. Made for Himself, thy heart cannot go forth an alien guest

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

it is possessed.

Keep well thy heart, for out of it are the issues of thy life.

M. CARRIE HAYWARD.

Letters addressed to me at "The Farmer's Advocate" office will be forwarded. I am always glad to hear from any of my friends, especially from such an old friend as you, Mrs. Hayward. Your poems are appreciated by all our readers.

Apart with Christ.

Come ye apart. . . . and rest awhile. Mark 6: 31.

Oh soul! come ye apart awhile;

Life's cares and duties press thee round: They fain would claim each passing hour, Would keep thy thought in narrow

But put them forth a little space To sit beneath the Master's smile.

Come, seek with Him a quiet place, "Come ye apart, . . . and rest awhile."

This life holds precious things for thee, Holds claims thou mayst not turn

Thine own, who need thy thought and care,

Sad hearts to cheer, young feet to guide. If thou wouldst give to each thy best,

To each be tender; patient, true, Then "come apart" with Him and rest, And at His feet thy strength renew

This busy, ever-changing world, Has need of lives all pure within, Of lives that shine as beacon lights

Across its restlessness and sin, If thou wouldst meet its tempting wiles With steadfast faith, and dauntless

Seek oft the soul's sweet trysting places, The quiet hour with Him "apart."

His presence shields from fears without, And calms all restlessness within. Gives courage daily trials to meet,

Strength to take up thy cross again. Thou mayst come forth from that retreat,

Crowned with a light earth cannot dim; With perfect love and holy trust;

Oh soul! "come ye apart" with Him. M. CARRIE HAYWARD.

Corinth, Ont.

Purpose of Women's Institutes

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

Work " in one of your recent issues, and am in hearty sympathy with the broad sides those dealing directly or indirectly lines of work therein mapped out. It with foods and food values; and reports might be well to place before your received from the numerous organizareaders the objects of Women's Institutes tions throughout the Province show clear by giving herewith the rules and regulation governing the same: "The ob- benefits to be derived from the wide jects of Women's Institutes shall be the dissemination of knowledge relating to illustrated than to quote from a report domestic economy, including household architecture, with special attention to leading Institutes. The subjects dealt home sanitation; a better understanding of the economic and hygienic value of foods, clothing and fuels, and a more scientific care and training of children with a view to raising the general standard of health and morals of our

We regret that the impression still prevails in some sections that the work of the Women's Institutes consists wholly of addresses and discussions on foods and methods of cooking the same. We appreciate the fact that there are few things which are of more interest to a young girl or an experienced housekeeper than a recipe for a cake, pie or pudding; and a trial of some new method of cooking meat or vegetables, or an im- districts which are already organized. proved process for preserving fruit, is always attended with considerable interest, doing much more practical work than The subject of cooking must always hold others, but the reports from even the an important place in the discussions and newly-formed branches are most enddresses given at the meetings where couraging. home-making is the theme. The great - It is the desire of the Department and ority of the members of our Institutes are home makers, who spend much that the work of the Institute be not diof their time and energy in thought and verted too much from the practical. The work bearing directly on the question of criticism has been heard in some sections

providing and preparing wholesome, palatable food for the members of the household, and they will naturally give I read, with pleasure and satisfaction, as much, if not more, attention to this article on "Women's Institute feature of home-making as to any other. There are, of course, endless subjects bely that the members are awake to the range of subjects. This cannot be better received a few days ago from one of our with during the month of April at the branches throughout the riding are given herewith: "Demonstrating the Preparation of Eggs"; "The House Beautiful"; "Putting Away Winter Clothing"; "Recipes for Cooking Eggs and Canning Fruit "; " Pictures and Arrangement"; "Flowers in the House";
"Fancywork"; "Color Scheme";
"Demonstration in Salads, Cheese
Omelets, etc."; "Floral Culture";
"Courtesy in the Home"; "Housecleaning"; "Most Suitable Foods for Spring Months"; "Economy in Small Things"; " A Fight for Youth."

The above report is a sample of what is being done in the seventy-two electoral Some of the Institutes are, of course,

of the large army of Institute members

Always in the Nick of Time

1007

Elgin Watches are tested by oven heat and by the factory. They mainrefrigeration before leaving tain their accuracy in heat or cold, damp or drought.

Every Elgin Watch is fully guaranteed. All jewelers have Elgin Watches "Timemakers and Timekeepers," an illustrated history of the watch, sent free upon request to

ELGIN NATIONAL WATCH CO., Elgin, III.

THE COLOR QUESTION

is a very important one as regards flour and bread. The most eminent authorities are agreed that the most nourishing flour is not absolutely white, but of a rich, creamy white color, for in flour of that color the food values are unimpaired by bleaching. The rich, creamy whiteness of "Five Roses" Flour, and the bread made from it, is proof positive of its superiority over all ordinary brands.

LAKE OF THE WOODS MILLING COMPANY,

STOCK-TAKING

We take inventory July 1st, and are determined to reduce our large stock of

Pianos and Organs

Small Prices

Nordheimer Plano, Upright, slightly used, handsome mahogany case, as good as new. \$275 Haines & Co., Upright, 71 oc-

taves, mahogany case Gerhard Heintzman, Up right Colonial Grand, handme walnut case This is the best piano manufac-

tured by them. Boardman & Gray (New York), 73 octaves, handsome rosewood case.....

110 Al condition.

Big Values

Dunham (New York),71 octaves. \$100 Nitschke, 73 octaves, splendid condition....

Hardman (New York), 71 oc-Billings & Co. (New York), 71 octaves ..

And twelve other good Practice

Pianos from \$25 up All Above Fully Guaranteed. Upwards of 50 Organs from \$10.00 Up.

Victor Gramophones, Berliner Gramophones and Records

ONE-QUARTER OFF Banjos, Guitars, Mandolins, Violins, Band Instruments,

Fittings, etc., until July 1st. Easy Terms if Desired. 10 Per Cent. Discount for Cash. Correspondence Solicited.

P. S.—We pay freight within one hundred miles from London.

Please make second choice in case instrument selected is sold.

NORDHEIMER'S

188 Dundas Street, London, Ontario

ANNUAL REPORT THE SOVEREIGN BA

OF CANADA.

The fourth annual meeting of shareholders of The Sovereign Bank of Canada, held at the head office, Toronto, 12th inst., was largely attended, at which the following reports were presented:

General Statement (Condensed) 30th April, 1906.

ASSETS.

\$18.569.009 75

Cash on Hand and at Bankers.... \$ 2,615,287 56

LIABILITIES.	
Notes of the Bank in circulation \$1,416,050 Deposits 11,858,296 Balance due to other Banks 431,853 Capital Stock Paid Up. 3,585,410	31
Reserve Fund & Undivided Profits 1,277,400	15

\$18,569,009 75

Directors' Report.

Profit and loss account for the year ended 30th April, 1906: Balance at credit profit and loss account, 29th April, 1905.

Net profits for the year ended 30th April, 1906, after deducting charges of management,
Provincial and Municipal taxes, advertising expenses, accrued interest on deposits,
and after making full provision for all bad and doubtful debts.

remium on new stock issued at \$125 per share... remium on new stock issued at \$130 per share... .\$ 81,250 00 686,550 00 767.800 00 This has been appropriated as follows: \$965,355 67

Four quarterly dividends at 6 per cent. per annum. \$102 923 on Transferred to reserve fund Written off bank premises... Reserved for rebate of discount on bills.

Donations to hospitals, etc., including South African memorial fund. 1,500 00 949,423 90 Balance carried forward \$ 15,931 77

Reserve Fund.

Balance at credit of account, 29th April, 1905.
Transferred from profit and loss account.
Premium on new stock, as shown above..... Total, 30th April, 1906.

All the branches of the bank have been inspected during the year. The most important event during the year was the sale of a large block of stock to the Dresdner Bank at \$190 per share net to the bank. The Directors recorded their gratification at the unanimity expressed by the shareholders. Out of 1,040 shareholders there were but two dissentients, and their total holdings aggregated only 15 shares.

The increase of \$3.542,000 in the deposits affords the most satisfactory evidence of the everincreasing confidence of the public in the Sovereign Bank of Canada.

The number of shareholders in the bank on 30th April, 1906, was 1,119, as compared with 887 in 1905. This wide distribution affords the investing and borrowing public a bulwark of strength and security of incalculable value.

The Directors record their appreciation of the zeal of the staff, through whose efforts the bank had grown to such important dimensions. The President spoke as follows:

A year ago I had the pleasure of announcing an increase in the dividend. We paid some \$103.000 in dividends during the past year, and after doing this had a surplus from the ordinary net earnings of \$84,500, as compared with a surplus of \$68,900 the year before over dividends aggregating only \$65,000. On this basis we could easily have paid 7 per cent, and still have had as much to appropriate for reserve fund, etc., as we had at the end of April, 1905.

Before asking the General Manager to discuss the statement submitted I wish to state that in Mr. Stewart we have a gentleman of proven ability, and under his management the shareholders may look forward to even greater results. The First Vice-President said:

One thing which has pleased me very much is that the enlargement of the bank is attracting re important and influential business than if we continued to be a comparatively small

General Manager's Address.

The profit and loss statement shows the results of the year's business to be quite satisfactory; the bank made more money than in any previous year. He commented on the appropriation of \$1,500 to hospitals, etc., and stated that such contributions were both necessary and desirable. He felt sure the shareholders would always approve of donations of this kind if confined to moderate amounts.

He referred generally to the improvement in the bank's position

Capital paid up increased Reserve fund increased	\$0.00F 410
Reserve fund increased	\$2,280,419
Reserve fund increased Circulation increased Denosits increased	850,774
Deposits increased Commercial loans and discounts increased	217,860
Total assets increased	5,059,117
	5,899,103
The beat to the Constant of th	

The bank's staff and customers have doubled in two

Number of officers on staff. Number of depositors. Number of discount customers Total number of customers.	151 1 7 ,710	24.725	358 37,532
--	------------------------	--------	---------------

Since the previous annual meeting the bank had moved into its handsome ten story build ing in Montreal, in which every office was rented. This building is now netting a clear 5 recent on the total investment. The balance of the items under this heading represented on \$1,800 per branch for furniture, safes, vaults, doors, etc., all of which were of good value. : \$30,000 have been written off these assets to date.

The General Manager stated that during the past year the bank had received applications for 2.893 discount accounts, of which 1,714 were declired. He also referred to the fact that when the bank opened its doors on 1st May, 1902, the Sovereign Bank was 32nd on the list of chartered banks; while on the 30th April, 1906, it had moved up into 15th place in point of assets, and to the place in point of paid-up capital. He had always had large ideas regarding the position the Sovereign Bank should take in the financial world, but that his ambition ran towards strength and safety rather than to size. It was none the less pleasing, however, to be able to say he believed the happy combination of both solidity and magnitude was now within reach.

Votes of thanks were passed to the Directors, General Manager and Staff, and complimentary speeches in connection therewith were made by Hon. James Young, A. Claude Macdonell, M. P., Major Arthur G. Peuchen, Mr. W. J. Barr, and others.

The scrutineers were Messrs. C. E. A. Goldman and A. C. Macdonell.

The following were elected Directors for the ensuing year: Randolph Macdonald, A. A. Allan, D. M. Stewart, Hon. D. McMillan, Hon. Peter McLaren, Arch. Campbell, M. P., John Pugsley, W. K. McNaught, M. P. P., and A. E. Dyment, M. P.

Mr. Randolph Macdonald was subsequently elected President, Mr. A. A. Allan First Vice President, and Mr. D. M. Stewart Second Vice-President and General Manager.

that the subjects dealt with are unpractical. West York Institute, took exception, only a few weeks abo, to a statement made by one of her farmer friends that "A Women's Institute could not teach a young woman to get a good dinner," and offered to demonstrate to his satisfaction that she could, with some of the young lady members of her Institute, furnish a wholesome and satisfying dinner in liberal quantities at a cost of less than 10 cents per person. Accordingly, seventy of the members of the Institute and others interested were present at the dinner prepared by Mrs. Lemaire, the person above referred to. The menu was as follows:

> Soup and soda biscuits. Boiled meat and piquant sauce. Tea and coffee. Rice pudding and rhubarb pie. Raspberry tarts. Bread and butter.

COST OF DINNER.

Soup—	
Meat \$1	K7
Rice	10
Onions	-
Parsley	. 5
Bay leaves	1
Allspice	1
Salt and pepper	2
Summer savory	2
Chives	1
	3
Potatoes	
Paraning	50
Parsnips	15
White Sauce	5
Tea, 35c.; Coffee, 35c.	70
Rice for Pudding	13
Pies	60
Tarts	30
Bread ,	50
Butter	50
Milk for tea, coffee and pud-	
ding	35
Sugar	30
Eggs	16
Flour	2
Soda biscuits	25
Pickles for table	45
Total cost \$6	72

This dinner was served to seventy per-The District President, of the sons, and enough was left to have provided for twenty-five or thirty additional.

> It will be seen from the above that the work in some of the Institutes, at least, is of a practical and beneficial nature. It is to be hoped that more of the Institutes will undertake work of this nature. It is quite a general custom at present for the officers and members of one Institute to visit a neighboring Institute and give a programme, consisting not only of addresses and papers, but demonstrations by persons who are known to be efficient in some particular line of work connected with the householdbread-making, bun-making, the cutting of simple blouses and skirt patterns, the making of desserts, the preparation of meats. etc.

The Ontario Department of Agriculture arranged to send two lady delegates to 271 meetings in the older portions of the Province, and one delegate to over 80 points in the northern portions of the Province. One of each deputation received special training along Domestic Science or Domestic Art lines, and it is hoped that not only the members of the Institutes, but all women, both old and young, as well as the younger girls of the household, will make it a point to attend at least one of the sessions. Every lady interested in the betterment of home conditions will be made welcome at these meetings. The membership at present is nearly 10,000, and it is expected that the membership will be greatly augumented during the present month.

> GEO. A. PUTNAM, Supt. Institutes

Parliament Buildings, Toronto, Ont.

Recipes.

Water Pound Cake.-One cup butter, 3 cups sugar, 1 cup water or milk, 4 cups "Five Roses" flour, 6 eggs, 1 teaspoon soda, 2 teaspoons cream tartar.

No-egg Cake.-Two and a half cups "Five Roses" flour, } cup each butter and milk, 11 cups brown sugar, 1 teaspoon soda. Flavor with nutmeg.

Some Holiday Notes.

FROM MY TURRET CHAMBER.

Courtright, Ontario, June 1st, 1906.

There is no doubt that taking one's holiday before the regular holiday season begun is not without its disadvantages, but to one who seeks a quiet time, and to whom constant companionship is not a necessary ingredient of happiness, neither is it without its compensations. It is true the blossoms were only beginning to snow the ground unthe air, the lilies of the valley and the dainty violets were showing their pretty heads in one's own especial little garden plot, making one rather sorry to leave them, but, though they would not be my very own flowers, I knew that there would be plenty belonging to other folks which would sweeten the air and village upon the shores of the River St. Clair. Amongst the advantages of my early holiday, I count the privilege I could not have asked for in the summer season, of having allotted to me the large turret chamber with its four big windows, all commanding a view of that wonderful waterway, with its moving panorama of vessels of every sort and size, which pass one another, or line up, as it were, in procession, night as well as day. To the initiated, each boat tells by flag or signal its own tale-whether its owner is Canadian or American, what kind of freight it is carrying, etc., and by its special salute, sometimes an almost esical "toot toot," but more frequenty a sound of perfectly ear-splitting incribability, whether it has friends on and who hall from Canada, or from the of Grother Jonathan. Certainly to the eye of the mere casual observer there seems every sign of good neighborship and friendly accord between the dwellers the opposite banks of the St. but there may be, probably is, an under current of rivalry which makes no conword sign. The little ferry plies to

is too early in the season for it to run on schedule time, or to convey gailydressed summer boarders from the Oaklands, St. Clair and Courtright hotels. The ferry is of itself no uninteresting feature of the water-life I see from my windows some twenty or thirty times a

There is no sign of life yet around the big summer palace a little to the south of the town of St. Clair on the American side, but it adds to the beauty of the opposite bank of the river, embedded, as it is, in greenery and surrounded by summer cottages, pleasure buildings, wharves, On both banks it will be alive etc. der the apple trees, the lilac was scenting enough presently, when the crowds come holiday and enjoy the healthgiving breezes of this lovely river. I have not made very definite enquiries as to charges at the Oaklands, because I am never likely to prefer a palace to more simple quarters, but my impression is that I should have to pay as much in a day as my board here, which is good charm the eye in this pretty Canadian and sufficient for my needs, costs me in a whole week.

At this moment, and indeed whenever the sun shines upon the dancing wavelets, lighting up their pale-green coloring into a clear and vivid blue, like that of the mky overhead, it seems difficult to believe that danger to health might lurk in the water if used for drinking purposes.

To make all safe, the "Hotel Bedard," and I believe private houses, too, draw their supply from a mineral spring of precisely the same quality as that advertised as one of the special attractions of the Oaklands. One day I much enjoyed the trolley trip from St. Clair to Port Huron and back, the time occupied each way being about half an hour, and the distance about twelve miles. I think both sides of the river, with their banks clothed in softest green, equally beautiful, but both alike, somewhat marred here and there by old wooden buildings which sorely need the carpenters' repairing tools, and a coat or two of concealing paint. On the American side there were several handsome residences, the property of wealthy owners, and on the Canadian and tre, mainly to carry freight, for it there peoped out the pretty villages of

seventy per. have prohirty addi-

DED 1866

ve that the s, at least ial nature. of the Inof this nacustom at nembers of boring Inconsisting apers, but are known lar line of ouseholdcutting of erns, the

aration of Agriculture legates to ons of the over 80 ns of the tation re-Domestic and it is ers of the

old and girls of point to sessions etterment welcome ership at it is exe greatly month. NAM, stitutes

utter. 3 k, 4 cups teaspoon

Ont.

alf cups h butter , 1 teaneg.

t to run

y gaily-the Oakhotels. teresting rom my times a ound the ne south Ameriy of the

edded, as

by sumwharves, be alive ds come health river. nquiries because alace to pression much in is good s me in

henever avelets, ng into of the to beht lurk g pur-

edard,''

, draw

ring of

ions of ed the o Port ed each nd the think banks autiful, ere and which pairing cealing • Were roperty madian ges et

ORK & BEANS

The pork adds a delicacy and richness of flavour to the carefully selected beans which makes it one of the most appetizing and tasty of dishes. There is no food more nourishing than

CLARK'S Pork and Beans.

They are sold plain or flavoured with Chili or Tomato Sauce in germ proof tins.

WM. CLARH, Mfr. MONTREAL. 7-1-06

Fresh Clear **Faces**



Are bestowed upon any who are at all troubled with freckles, moth patches, sallowness, rash, red nose, pimples, blackheads, at a if. PRINCESS COMPLEXION PURIFIER is used. It transforms a poor complexion, making it beautifully clear and fine. Price,

\$1.50, express paid.

Superfluous Hair, Moles, etc., removed permanently by our method of Electrolysis. Satisfaction guaranteed. Come during spring or summer for treatment.

Send 10 cents for our handsome booklet and sample of cream. Consultation invited. GRAHAM DERMATOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Dept. F. 502 Church St., Toronto, Estab. 1892. Wedding Invitations,

Latest styles. Latest type orders.

The London Printing & Litho. Co.



WEDDING stationery. Young ladies who are interested in what is proper in the matter of stationery for weddings, should send for our booklet. Free for the aking Latest type faces. Best imported stock. Lynn Side Press, Dept. 5, Simcoe, Ontario. \$12 WOMAN'S \$4.50

Suits to \$15. Silk jackets, raincoats, skirts, waists, and linen suits at manufacturers prices. Send for samples and fashions. Southoott Suit Co., Dept. 27, London, Can., Send for our catalogue, which lists everything you use wholesale.

A man who had purchased a fine-looking horse soon discovered that the animal was blind, and after several weeks he succeeded in disposing of her, as the defect did not seem to lesson her speed nor detract from her general appearance. The next day the new owner of the horse

Say, you know that mare you sold me?" he began. "She's stone-blind." "I know it," replied her past owner, with an easy air.

You didn't may anything to me about said the purchaser, his face red with

'Well, you see," replied the other, that fellow who sold her to me didn't tell me about it, and I just concluded that he didn't want it knows."

Mooretown and Corunna, which are links the young uncle and nephew, Fred, and Sarnia.

THE SALT THAT'S ALL SALT.

At Mooretown are salt works on a modest scale. At St. Clair, just opposite my windows, are two large industries which draw their salt supply from 1,600 ft. below the surface. Tempted by the motto I had so often seen from my deck chair on the little ferry, 'the salt that's all salt," I one day asked permission to see the process, and was most courteously shown over the works by a young lady in the office. The brine, pumped up from the bowels of the earth, is run into large shallow vats, subjected to a very high degree of heat, so that as the heat evaporates, the salt precipitates, and is then drawn by long-handled scrapers upon an inclined plane running round the inner edge of the vats and left there to cool, the result being mountains of salt, white as snow, which makes its final appearance encased in barrels and bags, ready for sale, due. wholesale and retail, and which is unquestionably all it claims to be, "the salt that's all salt."

A RIVER TRAGEDY.

Yesterday, the last day of the month, there was a sad happening about a mile papers, but the fact remains that the boys, and in domestic science, if girls. which worked such cruel destruction sped on its way, leaving the drowning people to their fate. Had it stood by, as in common humanity it probably have been sacrificed. In striking contrast stands out the conduct of boys."

in the chain running between Courtright Chester and Charles McLeod. In the report of the catastrophe, the names of three men were given as having "drifted down a mile below Marine City, where they were picked up by a couple of boys out fishing." The chief part of the rescue was from the Canadian side, and young Chester McLeod saved six lives. They were not "out fishing," but had been fishing up to a very late hour the night before, and were sleeping soundly in their beds when the cry for help reached them. As in a flash they were in their boat and on the river upon their errand of mercy. After saving one of the men, a fireman, who probably had been barely clothed for engine work, young McLeod actually crept back through a hole in the sinking vessel, and seized some clothes to cover the shivering man. It is to be hoped that someone who knows how to set about it may secure from the Humane Society some recognition of the heroism of these fine young fellows. Honor to whom honor is

THE SCHOOL.

One of my most interesting mornings was spent at the two-roomed public school upon the rise of the hill above Courtright. Each room with over forty scholars-bright, intelligent lads and below this, when a Canadian boat, the lassies. By the courtesy of the prin-Erin, from St. Catharines, was run into cipal, I was allowed to tell the children by one of the big steel freight steamers, of the happy youngsters of the Prince sinking within a few minutes, with a Edward Island Consolidated Schools, who loss of five lives, two of the victims be- go to their daily lessons in covered vans, ing women. There have been several in- cultivate their little gardens, and get accuracies in the reports of the daily good training in the use of tools, if

Well, Ontario is waking up too, and before long its school boards will rise more and more to a wiser discrimination in rejecting the useless and providing the should have done, no lives at all would more useful elements for the mind-building of "Canada's hope-its girls and

About the House.

Cheese.

A Farmer's Advocate reader has asked for some recipes for cooking cheese. We very gladly give these, especially since cheese is one of our most highly nutritious forms of food. It consists wholly of the casein and fat of milk, in a form so concentrated that, as has been chemically proved, it contains more than twice as much nourishment, weight for weight, as beef. The one trouble with cheese is that it is rather indigestible to weak stomachs. When this is found to be the case, it should be very carefully chewed, or, still better, grated and mixed with something else, as in the recipes for cheese relish, etc., given below. Grated cheese, in fact, may be used in a great many ways which will suggest themselves put on buttered toast, and then set in the oven for a little while, etc., etc. In this way, too, hard, dry cheese that seems almost useless may be economically used up. Cheese may, however, be kept very moist and sweet by simply wrapping it in a cloth wet with vinegar, and then in a dry cloth.

Cheese Salad.—Grate } pint cheese. Add | (level) teaspoon salt, and a dash of red pepper. Add 1 tablespoon melted butter or cream. Make into small balls, and serve on lettuce leaves with salad dressing.

Cheese Relish.-Slice 1 lb. cheese. Put in a frying-pan. Put in 1 cup milk. Add teaspoon dry mustard, salt and pepper to taste, and a piece of butter. Stir all the time on the stove until cooked. Add rolled crackers, and serve. Cheese Croquettes.-Mix 1 cup bread crumbs and 2 of grated cheese, } teaspoon salt, a dash of cayenne, and teaspoon of Worcestershire sauce, or mushroom catsup. Mix with 1 beaten egg, and 2 tablespoons sweet cream. Make in balls, dip in yolks of egg, then in cracker crumbs, and fry in hot fat.

Cheese Potatoes.-Mash 6 or 8 boiled potatoes, season with pepper and salt, and mix in enough grated cheese to suit forth to taste. Mix in a cup of milk, and a piece of butter; put in a greased dish, sprinkle grated cheese over the top, and

brown in the oven. crumbs mixed with | pound grated part of morality .- O. H. Henderson.

cheese. Pour over 1 pint milk, season with salt and cayenne, and let soak an hour. Beat an egg or two with little more milk and mix in. Turn into a pudding dish, and bake in a hot oven half an hour.

For Cherry Time.

Do you know that a new, large-size hairpin will prove a great help to you in stoning cherries? Try it.

Cherry Salad .- Stone, and instead of the stone put a hazel-nut kernel. Serve on white lettuce leaves with a salad dressing made with lemon juice instead of

Cherry Pudding .- Sift 2 teaspoons baking powder with 2 cups flour. Rub in 1 tablespoon butter. Make a thick batter with 1 cup milk. Drop a spoonful into buttered cups, then a spoonful of cherries, and cover with batter. Steam or bake, and serve with cream and sugar. Five-minute Cherry Pudding.-Heat to omelettes before they are turned over, boiling, 1 quart stoned cherries and 1 cup sugar or more, according to the sourness of the cherries. Wet four tablespoons cornstarch with water, add to the cherries, and cook five minutes. stirring constantly. Serve with cream and sugar.

Cherry Tapioca.-Cover 1 cup tapioca with water and let stand over night. Add 1 pint boiling water, and simmer till clear. Sweeten; add 1 pint stoned cherries, and when cold serve with whipped cream.

To Can Cherries.-Pit the cherries, put in a granite kettle, and let come to a In another kettle make a clear syrup of sugar and water, and when the cherries come to a boil skim them out into this syrup. When again boiling, put in sealers. When done this way, cherries have not the strong taste disliked by so many. The juice left when they are skimmed out may be strained, boiled down one-half with sugar, and bottled for a summer drink, or for flavoring sauces or ice cream.

Children, Take Notice!

All letters intended for the Children's Corner simply MUST be addressed hence-

> COUSIN DOROTHY, 52 Victor Ave., Toronto.

To possess things, and never allow Cheese Scallop. - One pound bread them to possess us-this is an essential

Skin Troubles of Babyhood

AND HOW PROMPTLY THEY ARE OVERCOME BY THE USE OF

Dr. Chase's Ointment

Your family doctor will explain to you, if you ask him, the mission of the pores the skin, and will tell you of the dangers of using pore-clogging powders for the chafings and irritations to which babies are subject.

Any mother who has used Dr. Chase's Ointment for this purpose will tell you of how beautifully soft and smooth it has kept the skin, and of how quickly it cured the chafing or irritation.

Especially during the teething period children are likely to suffer from eczema, and unless it is promptly checked there is danger of it spreading to other parts of the body and becoming chronic.

There is no rival to Dr. Chase's Ointment as a cure for baby eczema, as it is usually called, and it can be used with positive assurance that it will not injure the most delicate skin, but, on the contrary, keep it soft and smooth.

Dr. Chase's Ointment is a necessity in every home where its merits are known, and is indispensable in the nursery; 60 cents a box, at all dealers, or Edmanson, Bates & Co., Toronto.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. Miscellaneous.

GAPES OR ROUP.

I have a disease among my chickens which has caused the loss of half of them. They are a month old, and the loss at first was one every night; never any died in daytime. After a week or so, the number began to increase to two or three, so I began giving them a little coal oil, but have to give it every day, as it only seems to check the disease, as I have not lost one since, although they still have it. They go around opening their mouths as if gasping for breath, and some make a noise from the throat as if they were trying to clear it of something. After this attacks them, they live but a day or two at most. have kept the coops moved every few days. Fed Panacea in food in morning, and wheat and granulated oatmeal and hard-boiled eggs and sometimes dry bread crumbs the rest of the day, and only a limited quantity so that I should not overleed them, and always a supply of clean water to drink. (MRS.) T. J.

Ans.—This is practically the same question I answered for Mrs. J. S. a week ago. It is a case either of gape worms or roup. One cannot tell which without examining the chicken, and the correspondent can do this just as well as we can. If the windpipe is found to have attached to it little worms, of course it is a case of gape. If there is a discharge from the nostrils and heavy breathing, it is probably a severe cold or roup. If the chickens are affected with roup, the best thing would be to kill the worst ones, and give the others water to drink in which there was some potassium permanganate, say about as much as will stay on a five-cent piece to one gallon of drinking water, and give no other water to drink, nor any milk. The birds would require to be fed a little charcoal, and a mild dose of castor oil or salts once or twice a week would be beneficial. The salts could be put in the drinking water or mixed with some mash food. Use about a dessertspoonful of salts to 100 chicks. For treatment of gape worms, see page 973, issue of June 14th.

W. R. GRAHAM. Ontario Agricultural College.

"Why, do you suppose, Jinx has asked his mother-in-law to come and make her home at his house? She hasn't any money.''

"Perhaps he has an eye on a Carnegie hero medal,"



Advertisements will be inserted under this needing, such as Farm Properties, Help and situations Wanted, Pet Stock, and miscellaneous

advertising.
TERMS—Three cents per word each insertion.
Each initial counts for one word and figures for
two words. Names and addresses are counted.
Cash must always accompany the order. No
advertisement inserted for less than 50 cents.

GENT WANTED to introduce sheep dip to Canadian farmers. One coming into con-ant personal contact preferred. Address: Box C, care Farmer's Advocate, London, Ont.

LBERTA FARMS—I sell good ones. Write me. A. E. Keast, Innisfail.

A LBERTA lands for sale. Many good bargains. Write to-day. Patmore & Jamieson, Calgary, Alta.

FOR SALE - Improved farms in Muskoka, Address: D. T. Hodgson, Bracebridge, Ont. Address: D. T. Hodgson, Bracebridge, Ont.

PARM FOR SALE—400 acres, lots 16 and 17.

concession 2, West Luther, on leading road, 6 miles from Grand Valley and Arthur. On lot 16 is a new frame house, 18 x 28, with kitchen 18 x 24, and a new bank barn, 60 x 80, finished basement, and fish pond of an acre. On lot 17 is a brick house, 24 x 33, with kitchen 18 x 21, summer kitchen and woodshed attached; bank barn 60 x 34, finished basement. Whole is in first-class condition, tile drained; never-failing wells at both houses, and spring creek runs across both places. Will be sold together or separately. Acre of orchard on each farm. Post office 1½ miles; telephone, church and school within one mile. One of the best properties in Wellington. Satisfactory reasons for selling. Easy terms. Apply on premises, or to M. G. Varcoe, Grand Valley, or to owner, James Park, Grand Valley.

HERDSMAN—Situation wanted by experienced man. Would accept temporary work either to help or take charge of herd for the Provincial shows. Address Hardsman care of Farmer's Advocate, London, Ont.

MPROVED farms for sale in the Edmonton district. Candy & Co., Edmonton, Alta. SPECIAL SNAPS—Alberta lands. Easy terms and prices. Write: Central Alberta Land Co., Innisfail, Alta.

Come best farms in best part Parry Sound District. Bargains. Send for list. Jno. Carter, Sundridge, Ont.

TRY our King Edward hay and stock rack and cement block machine. John McCormick, Lawrence, Ont.

TWO FARMS for sale in Guelph township, containing 250 and 300 acres respectively.

These are first-class stock and grain farms; well fenced; good brick dwelling houses and first-class outbuildings. Seven miles from Guelph and the O. A. C. G. D. Hood, Guelph, Ont.

WANTED Married man to work on farm, or W would let farm on shares. One of the best farms in Oxford Co., containing 160 acres. Best dairy section in Ontario. Good place for right John C. Shaw, Norwich P. O., Ont.

Grow Mushrooms in spare time. A crop all year round. Anyone can grow them from our special spawn. Immense profit. Undersigned will buy your crop. For directions write to-day. Fungus Co., Tecumseh, London, Ont.



Condensed advertisements will be inserted under this heading at two cents per word each insertion. Each initial counts for one word, and figures for two words. Names and addresses are counted. Cash must always accompany the order for any advertisement under this heading. Parties having good pure-bred poultry and eggs for sale will find plenty of customers by using our advertising columns. No advertisement inserted for less than 30 cents.

CHANCE - S. C. White Leghorns. vo settings, \$1. E. E. Flindall, Smithfield, Ont.

POR SALE—At the Grey County hatchery, day-old single-comb White and Brown Leghorn chicks at the following prices: 15c. each, day-old single-comb white and Brown Leghorn chicks at the following prices: 15c. each, \$3 per 25, \$5.50 per 50, \$10 per 100. Dead chicks on arrival replaced. Order at least two weeks before wanted. W. H. Fischer, Prop., Ayton, Ont. S. C. W. LEGHORNS. Layers. Big payers. 15 eggs, \$1; 100, \$4. E.C.Apps, Brantford.

Barred Rocks EGGS for hatching from a pen of E. B. Thompson's strain; headed by a prize-winning cockerel. One of the best we ever owned. \$1 per setting. C. & J. CARRUTHERS, Cobourg.

A GREAT DODDIE SALE.

The dispersion sale, on June 12th, of Aberdeen-Angus herd of B. R. & Stanley R. Pierce, at Creston, Illinois, was a history-making event, when 96 head of the "Doddies" brought an average price of \$287. Twelve bulls made an average of \$517, and the herd brought the grand total of \$27,485. The elevenyear-old bull, Imp. Prince Ito, was purchased by Stanley R. Pierce at \$1,100. The yearling bull, Woodlawn Black Ito. sold for \$1,000 to G. W. Felton, Knoxville, Ill., and the two-year-old bull, Prince Albert Ito, for \$1,350 to L. L. Atwood, Langdon, Iowa. The highest price for a female, \$910, was paid for Blackbird of Woodlawn 6th, by M. A. Judy, Beecher, Ill. Nine animals sold for \$500 and upwards.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

1st.—Questions asked by bona fide subscribers of the "Farmer's Advocate" are answered in

to the "Farmer's Advocate" are answered in this department free.

2nd.—Questions should be clearly stated and plainty written, on one side of the paper only, and must be accompanied by the full name and address of the writer.

3rd.—In veterinary questions, the symptoms especially must be fully and clearly stated, otherwise satisfactory replies cannot be given. Ath.—When a reply by mail is required to urgent veterinary or legal enquiries, \$1 must be enclosed.

Miscellaneous.

SEEDING LUCERNE IN JULY.

I wish to seed a field to permanent pasture. Would it do to work up in July, and sow lucerne the last week of July? If so, would it be any use for pasture the next spring and summer? Grey Co., Ont. J. L. P.

Ans.—Some American experts are now advising that lucerne be sown in August in the Central States. Whether that would be successful in our latitude, we can only conjecture, but that it probably would be is indicated by the fact that, in orchards, lucerne sown in July for a cover crop usually makes a good growth. If the seeding proved successful, two or three fair crops jof hay should be harvested the second season, but it would be better not to pasture it. In fact, it is always advisable to defer pasturing lucerne till the third season if one is anxious to secure and preserve a good stand. We consider plan worth trying, and will be your glad to have you report results. Work the land up as fine as possible; firm with a roller, and harrow frequently before seeding to conserve moisture. Sow the seed alone, about 20 pounds per acre, and harrow in well.

SPRAYING POTATOES-PLANTING STRAW-BERRIES AND RHUBARB.

What is the best spray to prevent blight and rot in potatoes, and when is the proper time to spray?

2. When is the best time to plant strawberry plants and rhubarb? YOUNG SUBSCRIBER.

Ans.-1. Bordeaux mixture is the preventive of blight. Frequently Paris green and Bordeaux mixture are used together, making a combined insecticide and fungicide. The first spraying of the season may be with Paris green alone for bugs, but after the first of July it is better to use Bordeaux with Paris green, keeping the vines coated with the mixture as long as the bugs are troublesome. After this danger is past, omit the Paris green, but continue to use Bordeaux. At Ottawa, it was found that three or four sprayings with Bordeaux were sufficient to combat the blight. Authorities do not agree exactly as to the spraying formulas, but a safe one is 6 lbs. bluestone, 5 lbs. lime, and 40 gallons water for a barrel of Bordeaux. To this may be added for bugs 6 or 8 ozs. Paris green; some use as much as a pound of Paris green per barrel of water. directions for making and applying spraying mixtures for potatoes were given on page 888, issue of May 31st.

2. The best time to plant strawberries is the month of May; it is not very particular when so long as the ground is mellow and friable. Rhubarb is often grown from seed. Sow in rows three feet apart early in spring, and set out the plants in fall or spring where they are to grow. Rhubarh may be easily propagated by taking up the old roots and cutting them to pieces, one eye to each piece, and planting four feet apart. This may be done in spring.

LIME AND MANURE

1. Is it injurious to use lime and manure together?

2. What are the principal functions of lime as applied to the soil :

3. Have a stallion, three years old; am desirous of having him altered, but both testicles are invisible. What course would you advise with view of having them removed? W. J. R.

Ans.-1. Lime, mixed with manure, is liable to set free ammonia, thus causing loss of nitrogen from the manure. Applied separately to the soil, there would not be danger of serious loss in this way, unless the soil were quite rich in vegetable matter. It probably would be more profitable not to use both manure and lime the same season.

2. Lime corrects acidity, when such a condition exists, making conditions fa-

vorable for plants, and particularly for the bacteria which work on the roots of legumes. It helps to liberate plant food, improves the texture of many soils, especially heavy clays, which it flocculates, and loose sands, which it helps to bind together. It is in itself an element of plant food, but is usually present in the soil in sufficient quantity for the demands of the plant tissues. The main action of lime is to liberate plant food already in the soil. For this reason, it should not be used to excess, else it may exhaust the land of its humus content. From one to two tons per acre is the amount usually applied nowadays. We might add that lime is specially useful in reclaiming bogs, the acid humic matter of the peat being neutralized by the lime, and conditions made favorable for the oxidation of the nitrogenous organic matter and the production of ammonia and nitrates.

3. Consult your veterinarian, and if he does not wish to operate, he may leable to procure you a man who will. Some veterinarians become quite expert at this.

SEEDING WITH BUCKWHEAT - PIG WITH RHEUMATISM, ETC.

Would grass seed sown with buckwheat at proper time amount to anything?

2. How should one treat a pig with rheumatism?

.3. What ails a colt which won't drink water out of a clean pail? Does it get enough moisture out of the pasture? 4. What is the best way of destroying

burdock ? 5. Is a hired man supposed to wait up for his employer after dark in order so help him unhitch his team? SUB.

Ans.-1. E. A. Owen, Norfolk Co. Ont., in our issue of June 7th, claimed he had had good success on different occasions sowing clover and timothy with buckwheat; although the clover, being small, was liable to heave out the following winter on his black-loam soil. As a rule, we would hesitate to advise seeding with buckwheat, which is a crop frequently used to smother out weeds by its dense shade.

2. Put him in on a pasture of alfalfa clover or grass, provide a dry place to sleep in, feed on skim milk or whey, with middlings and a little mixed meal, and get rid of him as soon as he is fit

3. Very likely the colt gets sufficient water somewhere in the pasture. It is not enough, though, that the pail be clean; the water should be pure also, and not too cold. Animals usually prefer soft water to hard.

4. Spud or dig out below the crown. 5. It depends on the circumstances. As a rule, employers are not unreasonable in these matters if the hired man evinces a genuine willingness to work. Some are so afraid they will do a little too much that the employers get exasperated and insist on small chores which would not be required from more willing workers.

Coburn Declines a Sevatorship.

Mr. F. D. Coburn, Secretary of the Kansas State Board of Agriculture, has declined the appointment to the United States Senate to fill out the unexpired term of Senator Burton, resigned. Mr. Coburn gave as a reason for refusing that he very much disliked the ways of politicians and did not care to place himself in a position where he would be compelled to listen to their pleas to do certain things for the good of the party While United States farmers will regret they are not to have the benefit of Mr. Coburn's valuable services in the Senate. they will cheerfully concede that a man who has done as much for agriculture as he has done is entitled to abide by his own decision in so important a matter.

Low Summer Tourist Rates West

During the entire summer, the Chicago and North Western Ry, will have in effect very low round-trip tourist rates to Colorado, Utah, California, Oregon. Washington and British Columbia points. Choice of routes going and returning, with favorable stop-overs and time limits. Very low excursion rates to the Pacific Coast from June 25th to July 7th. For further particulars, illustrated folders, etc., write or call on B. H. Bennett General Agent, 2 East King St., Toron-

Dispersal Sale

RUSHTON FARM

Jerseys, Cheviots, Dorset Horned, Poland-Chinas, and **Buff Orpingtons,**

> AT COOKSHIRE.

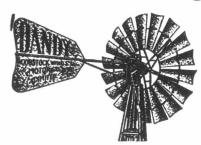
Wednesday, July

CATALOGUES READY ABOUT JULY 1ST.

F. S. Wetherall, Cookshire, Que.

H. E. Taylor & Co., Auctioneers, Scotstown, Que.

WINDMILLS



Grain Grinders, Tanks, Water Boxes and Foundry Supplies. Write for our free catalogue. Estimates cheerfully given.

WOODSTOCK WIND MOTOR CO., Limited, Woodstock, Ont.

EQUAL TO OCCASION.

On board one of the Scotch steamers, which have to be built with exceedingly light draft to get over the frequent shallows of one of the rivers in Scotland, a Yankee tourist remarked to the captain, a shrewd old Scotchman: "I guess, skipper, that you think nothing of steaming across a meadow when there has leen a heavy fall of dew."

"That's so," replied the captain, "though occasionally we have tae send a man ahead wi' a watering can."

At the auction sale, on June 2nd, of Mr. F. C. Ward's importation of Jersey cattle, at Montclair, N. J., the average price obtained for the 96 head sold was \$132.44, which is a good record, considering that the entire offering was young, averaging about two years. There were 17 heifer calves under a year, most of them less than six weeks, and ranging down to one day old. There were also 11 bull calves of like age, and these young calves averaged only about \$50 each. The highest-priced animal in the sale, the four-year-old cow, Duval's Defiance (imp.) 197614, was secured by Messrs. B. H. Bull & Son, Brampton, Ont., at \$575. Three others brought \$425 to \$550 each.

Toll Offices have just been opened at Hyde Park and Lobo by the Bell Telephone Company, of Canada, on its longdistance line from London to Inwood. Below is a list of rates for a threeminute conversation from either of these points to other stations on the line:

From Hyde Park to-

	2 - 50 - 60	
	London	0
	Lobo 1	()
	Strathroy	F. 1
	Kerwood 2	-
	Walford	.)(
	Watford 3	()(
	Alvinston 3	()(
	Inwood 3	0
	From Lobo to-	
	London 1	0.
	Hyde Park	0.0
	Strathy	UC
	Strathroy	50
	Kerwood	50
	Watford30	20
	Alvinston30)(
	Inwood)c
	Inwood)c
D.		

mi sti wa tin nor

rec

Bru

find Was imp

T H(). 100 W adv firm Van Lon men disti $h_{\Pi \underline{Q}}$

and timl

M Dorset

as, and

ire, Que. neers.

1

LS

ir free given.

ND ted,

reedingly nt shaltland, a I guess, steamas lein captsin,

2nd, of Jersey average ld was g was There most rangwere l these t \$50 in the 's Deed by

ed af Telewood. threethese

teamers.

send a

npton. ought

NDED 1866

ARE YOU A SUCCESS SOLICITING NEW SUBSCRIBERS P

We want a good, hustling representative in your locality. Why can't you do it?

You never know what you can do until you try. If you should prove to be

THE RIGHT MAN

then we have a splendid proposition to present to you. It is worth your while to try.

Write to-day and ask us for full particulars regarding an agency. A post card will do it. Address

The Wm. Weld Co., Ltd., London, Ont.

WINNIPEG INDUSTRIAL July 23rd to 28th, 1906

The live-stock show of the West. Excellent sales ground for eastern stock. Liberal prizes and cheap freight rates. Entries close July 7th.

G. H. Greig, Secretary Manitoba Live-stock Associations, President. Dr. A. W. Bell, General Manager.

Joseph Rodgers & Sons

James Hutten & Co., Montreal, "IN GANADA."

SHEFFIELD, ENGLAND. Piesse see that this EXACT MARK is en each blade,



Issued quarterly, containing short articles on the origin and cause, and the principles involved in the successful treatment of Asthma and Hay-Fever. Special Hay-Fever and Surespecial Hay-Fever

Queenston Cement Successfully used by the farmers of Ontario for over 20 years. Direct from manufacturer to consumer. Positively the best and cheapest cement you can buy. Get our prices, etc., before purchasing for 1906. All information cheerfully given. Write us.

Isaac Usher, Queenston, Ont.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. Miscellaneous.

TO DRY A COW THAT LEAKS HER MILK. Have an old cow that we stopped ASTHMA & milked that she leaks the milk, and has still a large udder. What is the best way to put that cow dry? S. C.

Ans.-Put her in the stable, feed on timothy hay, milk irregularly, till the flow stops.

WAXWORK.

Please let me know if there is such a norse as Waxwork on the Clydesdale records. He travelled in Huron and Bruce Counties about twenty five years ago. Please give his record number.

W. B. Ans.-We do not find a horse of that name in the Clydesdale Record. We find in the Canadian Shire Horse Record, Waxwork [132] (2303), foaled in 1867, imported in 1873, bred in Lincolnshire,

TO REMOVE BLEMISHES FROM A HORSE.—"Radiol" is the name of a new chemical liquid which is now being advertised by that well-known English firm, W. Stevens & Co., Dept. B., 10 London, S. W., Eng. Radiol is recomdisfigure a horse, such as windgalls, his spavin, thoroughpin, curb, capped off, and he kept right on doing that. cloow, etc., also to cure spavins, splints, and ringbones, if discovered in the ini- begorra, if he can find out me own name; tual or inflammatory stage, before en- but, would yez belave me, at the next largement has occurred. Write for illus- corner he said 'McDevitt,' so there was trated booklet, mentioning this paper.

DEVOTED TO

DR. HAYES, Dent D D Buffalo, N. Y. Canadian Agents for the Original McDougall's Sheep Dip & Cattle Dressing

Imported direct. Price: Imperial pints, 35c.; imperial half gallon, \$1.25; imperial gallon, \$2.25 Sold by druggists, or charges prepaid on onegallon tins. THE WOTHINGTON DRUG CO., Toronto, Ontario. J. M. Gardhouse, Weston P.O., Ont, Breeder of Clyde and Shire Horses, Shorthorn Cattle, Leicester Sheep. Imported and home-bred. Stock for sale. My motto: 'The best is none too good.'' C.P.R., G.T.R., and Street Railway. 10 miles west Toronto. Telephone at House and Farm.

No more blind horses - For Specific Ophthalmia, Moon Blindness and other sore eyes. BARRY CO., lowa City, lowa, have sure cure

An Irishman, who had recently "come over," met his old friend, Dennis. Pat, who was enthusiastic over all the wonderful things he had seen and heard, lost no time in telling Dennis some of his ad-

" An' what foine smart men they have on them strate cars," he said. "I got lauxhal Bridge Road, Westminster, on wan of them and purty soon the man said 'Kearny,' and Mr. Kearny he gets mended to remove soft swellings which up and got off. At the next corner he said 'Powell,' and Mr. Powell he gets Says I to meself: He is purty smart, nothing for me to do but get off, too. "

The Bath and West of England Show.

The above named show, next in importance in England to the "Royal," was held at Swindon, the last week in May. The entries of horses numbered of cattle, 631; sheep, 202; pigs, In horses, the Shires made the 166. strongest showing, Mr. R. W. Hudson being the most successful winner, though the prizes were widely distributed. First place in aged stallions was given Sir P. A. Muntz's Hendrick. The first winner in the two-year-old stallion section, and winner of the Gloucester Challenge Cup, was Mr. Hudson's Danesfield Stonewall. The Shire Horse Society's gold medal went to Mr. Hudson's mare, Blythwood Laurel, with foal at

In Shorthorn bulls, calved in 1902 or 1903, Sir R. P. Cooper was first with his white bull, Meteor, the second award going to Lord Calthorpe's Elvetham's Monarch. This was a reversal of the placing at the Oxford County Show. two-year-old bulls, Mr. Dudding's Prince Alastair was first, and Mr. G. Harrison's Royal Ensign second. In yearling bulls, Mr. Deane Willis' Bapton Viceroy was first, and Mr. W. T. Garne's Village Crown, second. In the section for cows in milk, Lord Calthorpe's roan, Sweetheart, with a nice calf at foot, was placed first, and Mr. Harrison's Ursala Raglan, second. In the Shorthorn pedigreed dairy cow class, Lord Rothschild's Warwickshire Hettie, with a capacious udder and approved dairy form, was a popular first, and Mr. J. T. Hobbs' Orange Blossom, an eleven-year-old cow, plain in character, but presenting good dairy points, was second in a class of ten. Sir R. P. Cooper's Dalmeny Beauty 2nd, bred by Lord Rosebery, was an easy first in the two-year-old section of eleven en-There were 13 yearling heifers, and Mr. Willis won readily with the roan, Golden Garland. The contest for the hest herd of dairy cows was won by Mr. J. T. Hobbs.

In the class for aged Hereford bulls the King's Admiral was first. Capt. Heygate was first for two-year-old bulls with Cameronian; while in a very strong class of yearling bulls, Mr. Robinson's Major was first, and Mr. Thos. Polestar, second. In cows, Mr. Hughes came first with Ivington Plum, with a fine heifer calf at foot, the second award going to Mr. Coat's Girton Girl.

The Aberdeen-Angus breed made an excellent showing, the first award in the aged bull section going to Mr. W. S. James' Lord Fearless, a son of Bion; second to Publican of Preston, shown by Rev. C. Bolden. In bulls calved in 1904, Mr. J. J. Cridlan carried off first and second honors with Bengal of Ballindalloch, bred by Sir G. M. Grant, and Evenwise, by Wizard of Maisemore. The cow class was exceptionally strong, and Mr. W. B. Greenfield's Darling of Haynes 2nd was placed at the head, closely followed by Mr. Macpherson's splendid cow, Corskie 4th of Wyrley.

In the Jersey class, which was remarkably well filled, Lady de Rothschild won in the aged bull class with Brompton, Mrs. McIntosh's Black Pearl being a good second. Two-year-old bulls were headed by Mrs. McIntosh's Jolly Jim, followed by Mr. Pocock's Barrister. In a class of 30 yearling bulls, Lady de Rothschild won with Crusader. In a very large class of charming cows, Mr. Miller-Hallett won with Lady Viola, a very sweet cow with a capital udder. Lord Rothschild's Syren 3rd, with a splendid udder, was second.

In the sheep classes, an exceedingly good showing was made, Cotswold shown by Messrs. Garne, Hould and Swanwick, the first named capture first honors in each class, the other two exhibitors followed in the order named.

In Lincolns, Mr. Tom Casswell won in two-shear rams, Mr. Dudding coming second in this class, and first and third for yearling rams, Mr. Casswell being second. Mr. Dudding was also first for yearling ewes.

In Southdowns, the Duke of Devonshire won for aged ram, and the Estate of Col. McCalmont for shearling ram, Mr. C. Adeane being second. H. M. the King's entry won in the ram lamb class, and the Duke of Devonshire was first for yearling ewes, second being the King's entry.

Sir R. P. Cooper was first for Shropshire shearling ram, second and third (Continued on next page.)

Horse Owners! Use



The safest, Best BLISTER ever used. Takes the place of all linaments for mild or severe setton. Removes all Bunches or Blemishes from Horses and Cattle, SUPERSEDES ALL CAUTERY OR FIRING, mpossible to produce scar or Nemich Every bottle sold is warranted to give satisfaction Price \$1.50 per bottle, Sold by druggists or sent by express, charges paid, with full directions for its use. Send for descriptive circulars.

The Lawrence-Williams Co., Toronto, 4mt.

Dr. Page's English Spavin Cure.

For the cure of Spavins, Ringbone, Curbs, Splints, Windgalls, Capped Hock, Strains or Bruises, Thick Neck from Distemper, Ringworm on Cattle, and to remove all unnatural enlargements.



This prepara-tion (unlike others) acts by absorbing rath-er than blister. This is the only

This is the only preparation in the world guaranteed to till a Ringbone or any Spavin, or money refunded, and will not till the hair. Manufactured by Dr. Fredrick A. Page & Son. 7 and 9 Yorkshire Road, London, E. C. Mailed to any address upon receipt of price, \$1.00. Canadian agents: om

J. A. JOHNSTON & CO., Druggists, 171 King St. E., Toronto, Ont.

BSORBINE

Romoves Bureal Enlargements.
Thickened Tissues, Infiltrated Parts, and any Puff or Swelling.
Cures Lameness, Allays Pain without laying the horse up. Does not blister, stain or remove the hair. 22.00 a bottle, delivered. Pamphles I-O free.

ABSORBINE, JR., for mankind, \$1.00 bottle. Cures Synovitis, Weeping Smew, Strains, Gouty or Rhemmatic Deposits reduces Varioose Vems, Variocele, Hydrodele.
Allays pain. Pook free, Genuine mid. only by W.P.Young, P.D.P., 78 Menmouth St., Springfield, Han Oangelan Agente, Lyman, Sons & Go., Wentreal,

BURNS & SHEPPARD, Props.



Cor. Simose and Nelson Sts., Toronto

Auction Sales of Horocc, Carriagoc, Buddlee, Harnocc, etc., every Tuesday and Friday, at 11 e'clock.

Special Sales of Thoroughbred Stock conducted Consignments solicited. Correspondence will receive prompt attention.

This is the best market in Canada for either buyer or seller. Nearly two hundred horses sold each week.

HACKNEYS and CLYDESDALES.



From such noted cham-pions as Ba-ron's Pride, Hiawatha, Mar-cellus, Macgreg-or, Baron's Fa-shion and Lord Lothian, etc. Inspection invited.

For fuller description and prices, write

T. H. HASSARD, Millbrook, Ont.



YDESDALES
Imp. Stallions and Fillies. The
get of such notables as Baron's
Pride, Prince Alexander, Moncriefie Marquis, The Dean,
Montrave Mae and Battle Are;
they combine size and quality,
their breeding is unsurpassed,
and I will sell them cheap,
GEO. 6. STEWART, Hewisk, Que.
Long-distance Phone

ttish Shorthorn Sales

AT INVERNESS, SCOTLAND.

Beaufort Castle, Rosehaugh and Bainakyle Shorthorn Cattle.

ON FRIDAY, OCTOBER 12, NEXT, At Inverness, Scotland.

Very important sale of 80 Pure-bred Cruickshank Pedigree Shorthorn Cattle from the world-renowned herds belonging to the Rt. Hon. Lord Lovat, Beaufort Castle; Mr. Douglas Fletcher, of Rosehaugh; and Mr. Cameron, Balnakyle, as follows:

20 High-class Pedigree Heifers from Lord Lovat's herd, comprising representatives of the noted families, viz., Broadhooks, Ladykirks, and Julias. Sired by the noted bulls, Master Millicent 84080 and Prime Minister 84355.

37 High-class Pedigree Heifers, Bulls, and Heifer and Bull Galves from Mr. Douglas Fletcher's (of Rosehaugh) herd, comprising Duchesses, Broadhooks, Waterloos, Kirklevingtons, Julias, and Millicents. 23 High-class Pedigree Shorthorn Bulls, Cows and Heifers

from Mr. Cameron's (Balnakyle) herd, comprising Broadhooks, Butterflys, Miss Millbanks, Garnets, Marchionesses, Ladys, etc. Catalogues in preparation. Commissions executed.

MACDONALD, FRASER & CO., LIMITED, PERTH, SCOTLAND.

Desires Determine Destiny IN ALBERTA, THE LAND OF OPPORTUNITY

The selection of a location is important. Southern Alberta is the Homeseekers' Land, and the center of the fall-wheat belt. High River is the buckle of the belt, the birthplace of "Alberta Red." Why not own a farm there? You can if you will. Write to:

J. Z. VENNE & CO., HIGH RIVER, ALBERTA

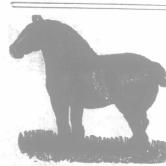




Clydesdales 💆 French Coachers, Imp.

Scottish and Canadian winners at the leading shows of both countries. The Clydes represent the blood of such noted Clydes represent the blood of such noted sires as Baron's Pride, Up-to-Time, Royal Favorite, Ethiopia and Acme. They combine size, quality and action. The French Coachers are a big, flashy, high-stepping lot, and are winners in both France and Canada. Our prices are right, and our horses as good as the best.

ROBT. NESS & SON, Howick, Quebec. Long-distance Telephone.



GRAHAM BROS.

"Cairnbrogie," CLAREMONT,

IMPORTERS OF HACKNES and CLYDESDALES

Established 30 years, and winners at all large shows in Canada and United States. Best of stock always on hand for sale. New importation of Royal winners just arrived.



Renfrew's Graham & CLYDESDALES and HACKNEYS

Our Clydes now on hand are all prizewinners, their breeding is gilt edged. Our Hackneys, both stallions and mares, are an exceedingly high-class lot. We also have a few high-steppers and carriage horses. Yonge Street cars pass the door every hour. 'Phone North 4483.

& RENFREW, BEDFORD PARK, ONT.

NOTICE. When writing advertisers please mention the Farmer's Advocate.

going to Sir A. P. Muntz, who was also first for yearling ewes, second going to Sir R. P. Cooper.

In the Oxford yearling ram class, Mr. J. T. Hobbs was first and third, Mr. A. Brassey being second. Mr. G. Adams led with ram lambs, Mr. Hobbs being second in this section, and first for yearling ewes, with Mr. I. Horlick's entry second. In ewe lambs, Mr. Adams was first; Mr. Brassey, second; Mr. Hobbs, third. Mr. W. R. Flower was the principal winner in the Dorset class, followed by Mr. E. A.

In the class for Berkshire boars, farrowed before 1906, Mr. R. W. Hudson won first with Okeford Emperor, and second with Danesfield Donovan. In the sow class, Lord Calthorpe was first with Elvetham Beauty, Mr. Jefferson being second and third for Peel Melon and Peel Marjorie. For boars farrowed in 1906, Mr. R. W. Hudson was first, and Mr. J. A. Fricker, second. For sows farrowed before 1906, Lord Calthorre was first, and Mr. Jefferson, second and third. For pairs of sows farrowed in 1906, Mr. Jefferson was first, Lord Calthorpe, second, and Mr. Fricker, third. Sir Gilbert Greenall won for aged Large White Yorkshire boars; Mr. R. R. Bothwell for young boars of 1906, and Sir Gilbert Greenall for sows in both sections. Tamworths were shown by Mr. R. Ibbotson, Mr. H. C. Stephens, Major Calverley, and Mr. E. J. Morant, the first named being first in three sections, and the second in pairs of boars of 1906.

GOSSIP.

Here is a unique memorial notice from a Georgia exchange

Once he was nearly swallowed by an earthquake, and shortly afterwards was blown nearly a quater of a mile by a hurricane; but he triumphed over all these afflictions, only to be kicked out of life by a mule that had a mortgage on it and was blind in one eye.

Mr. John Hetherton, Clifford St., York, England, Managing Director of the County Live-stock Insurance Association, writes: "Do you wish to import a good pedigree stallion or mare-Shire, Clydesdale, Hackney or other breed? If so, write us, stating your requirements, and we will introduce you to reliable breeders. We take this trouble to help those who insure with us-we get no commission from either side. All the horses offered for sale are insured by us, and have, for our protection, been examined by our own veterinary inspectors.'

SHORTHORNS SELL WELL.

At a sale of Shorthorns, on June 9th, from the herd of F. M. Marshall, Blackwater, Mo., the imported Scotch-bred cow, Village Maid 35th, sold for \$525, and the Bates-bred bull, Barrington Duke of Blackwater, for \$600. Do such straws show which way the wind is blowing? the annual sale, on June 10th, from the herd of Mr. A. Chrystal, Marshall, Mich., Cherry Blossom 5th sold for \$595 to Frank Harding, Wisconsin; Mario's Heiress 2nd and heifer calf, for \$1,200, to F. O. Lowden, Illinois, and 48 head for an average of \$203.

The Australasian, a few years ago, published particulars or remarkable feats of sheep-shearers, for the accuracy of which its authority vouched. At Alice Downs, on the Barcoo, Jack Howe sheared 327 full-fleeced sheep in 7 hours 20 minutes. At Belalie, on the Warrego, in 1884, Sid Ross sheared nine lambs in nine minutes. At Evesham, in 1866, Jimmy Fisher sheared fifty lambs before breakfast, in about 1 hour and 15 minutes. At Charlott Plains, on the Warrego, in 1885, Alick Miller sheared 4.362 sheep in 3 weeks and 3 days, an average of 203 per day. Long Maloney sheared 22,000 sheep in one season in South Australia, Victoria, and New South Wales. At Foulars' Bay, in 1874. the same man sheared eleven big wethers in as many minutes In 1884, seven men sheared 1,510 sheep in one day's work, or an average of 220 sheep per man. At Perelli, on the Lower Warrego, in 1885, Jack Webenald sheared 187 fullfleeced wethers in 7 hours and 30 minutes. In refer now to the last performance it is added that McDonald was a man weighting 6 st. 9 lbs.





RADIOL TREATMENT doubles the life of a Horse's legs. Completely removes, by radiation, all soft swellings that disfigure and lame a Horse, as Sprained Tendons, Windgalls, Bog Spavins, Capped Elbow, &c.

NO BLISTER; NO LAYING UP: NO HAIR REMOVED.

RADIOL TREATMENT is a certain cure for all Joint Troubles and Sprains, and fines down a worn Horse's legs.

Accidents will happen, but "Radiol" quickly removes all swellings and pain. WRITE FOR ILLUSTRATED BOOK! ET

5/- a flask, of Chemists, or from W. STEVENS & Co. Dept. 13, 10 Vauxhall Bridge Road, Westminster, London, S.W.

Shire Horses

ENGLAND.



We breed the very best and soundest, which from birth are kept in their nat-ural condition, neither forcing nor overfeeding for showing pur-

Canadian buy-ers visiting Eng-land are invited to call and see what we have No fancy prices, and all delivered free Liverpool landing stage. Correspondence invited. om

Station: Althorp Park, L. & N.-W. Ry.

JOHN CHAMBERS & SONS, Holdenby, Northampton, England

BROXWOOD HEREFORDS.

A few choice bull calves from my imported stock.

R. J. PENHALL, NOBER P. O., ONT.

FIVE NICE, SMOOTH

HEREFORD BULLS FOR SALE.

Two about 16 months and three from 8 to 10 months old. Priced right to do business. W. BENNETT.



Twelwe high-class bull calves and 4 yearling and 9-year-old bull, we will place at a price that will move them quick. Some choice cows and heifers are yet left for sale. Address:
A. F. O'NEIL, Maple Grove P.O.

Cho

GI

Twe

A.

Gler

14 m Imp. dian heife

BA

Ilderton Sta., L. H. & B.; Lucan Sta., G. T.

FOREST VIEW FARM HEREFORDS Four bulls from 8 to 12 months old; prizewinners and from prizewinning stock. Several heifers bred on the same lines; choice individuals, for sale.

JOHN A. GOVENLOCK,
Forest Sta. and P.O.

HEREFORDS—We are now offering a few thick, smooth young bulls and a number of females—a low-down, even, beefy lot. If in want of something extra good, cerrespond with us. We can please you. spond with us. We can please you.

J. A.LOYERING, Coldwater P.O. and Sta.

Aberdeen-Angus bull for sale, Black Diamond, No. 826, 3 years old this spring. A good individual and extra stockgetter; has never been beaten in show-ring. Price reasonable. Also one Chester White boar, old enough for service

A. G. SPAFFORD, Compton, Que. Four Aberdeen-Angus Bulls Two herd-headers and two useful bulls to use on grade cows. Barred Rock eggs at \$4.00 per 100.

JAMES BOWMAN, Elm Park, Guelph, Ontario.

SPRING VALLEY SHORTHORNS. Herd headed by Imp. Bapton Chancellor = 40359 = (78286). A choice lot of females, mostly with calves at foot or safe in calf. Also a good six-month-old bull calf. Inpsection and correspondence invited.

Ayr, CPR.; Paris, G.T.R.



JNDEL 1866

ATMENT life of a pletely rei, all soft Sprained ills, Bog lbow, dc. YING UP:

s a certain oubles and wn a worn "Radiol" ind pain.

VED.

r from Co. e Road, 5.W.

ses breed the best and dest, which birth are in their nat-condition, er forcing overfeeding howing pur-

nadian buy-isiting Eng-are invited and see we have. e Liverpool N.-W. Ry.

SONS. England O D

my)., ONT.

S.

LLS m 8 to 10

m, Ont. RDS ss bull ng and 9-il place at ove them cows and for sale.

reve P.O. ngate P.O ORDS prizewin-eral heif-ividuals, OCK, nd P.O.

g a few oulls and on, beefy d, corrend Sta. ack Dia-ears old ra stock-ow-ring. te boar.

Que. herd-rs and arred Ontario.

RNS. mostly a good corre-P.O.

PURE SCOTCH

SHORTHORNS

Herd bulls: Imp. Prime Favorite =45214=, a Marr Princess Royal.

Imp. Scottish Pride =36106=, a Marr Roan Lady. Present offering

2 imported bulls. 15 young bulls.

10 imported cows with heifer calves at foot and bred again.
20 one- and two-year-old heifers.

Visitors welcome. New catalogue just issued.

W. G. PETTIT & SONS, Freeman, Ont. Burlington Jct. Sta. Long-distance tele-phone in residence.

JOHN GARDHOUSE & SONS, Highfield P.O., Ont. Breeders of

Scotch and Scotch-topped Shorthorns, Lincoln and Leicester Sheep and Shire Horses. A good selection of young stock of both sexes always on hand for sale. Scottish Prince (imp.) Vol. 49, at head of herd. Boyal Albert (imp.) 20367, at head of stud. Farms 3½ miles from Weston, G. T. R and C. P. R., and electric cars from Toronto.

BELMAR PARO SHORTHORNS

10 bull calves. 16 heifers under two years. All of the choicest breeding and practically all of show-yard quality. You can buy anything in the herd at a reasonable figure. JOHN DOUGLAS, Manager. PETER WHITE, JR. Pembroke, C Pembroke, Ont.

and HEIFERS

Sired by the Scotch bull, Scottish Lad 45061 FOR SALE.

S. DYMENT, Barrie, Ontario. Clover Lea Stock Farm

SHORTHORNS

FOR SALE: Choice bull calves by Golden Cross (imp.). All dark ro Some from imported sire and dam. Visitors met at Ripley station.

R. H. REID, PINE RIVER, ONT. Ripley Station, G. T. R.

GEO. D. FLETCHER. Breeder of Scotch Shorthorn Cattle, Yorkshire Pigs,

and S.-C. White Leghorn fowl. Herd headed by the Duthie-bred bull (imp.) Joy of Morning =32070=, winner of first prize at Dominion Ex-hibition, Toronto, 1903. Young stock for sale. Eggs for hatching 75c. per setting. Binkham P. O., Onf. Erin Station and Telegraph

PLEASANT VALLEY SHORTHORNS

Herd headed by imp. Old Lancaster =50068= Grand champion, Toronto, 1905, and consisting of females of the leading Scotch families; can spare a few young cows bred to imp. Old Lancette.

GEO. AMOS & SON, Moffat Stn. and P.O., C.P.R.

Pine Grove Stock Farm. Breeders of High-class Scotch Shorthorns,

Choice Shropshire Sheep, Clydesdale and Hackney Horses. Herd catalogue on application. Address:

JAMES SMITH, Supt., Rockland, Ont. W. C. EDWARDS & Co., Limited Props. om

Maple Lodge Stock Farm

I am offering an excellent dark roan imported bull, nearly three years old, for sale. Also one yearling bull, and a few choice heifers of milking strains.

A.W. Smith, Maple Lodge P.O., Ont. Glenoro Stock Farm

SHORTHORNS AND LINCOLNS.

Imp Marr Roan Ladys, Missies, Broadhooks and Miss Ramsdens. Three choice young bulls for Miss Ramsdens. Three choice young bulls for sale. 100 Head of Dudding-bred Lincolns. Grand crop of ram and ewe lambs. Twelve choice yearling rams for sale.

A. D. McGugan, Rodney, Ont.

Glen Gow Shorthorns—Our present offering is 9 bulls, from 6 to 14 months of age, sired by Imp. Ben Loman and Imp. Joy of Morning, and out of imp. and Canadian bred cows. Also a number of very choice heifers. No fancy prices asked. Long-distance telephone. WM. SMITH, Columbus, P.O. Brooklin and Myrtle Strs. Brooklin and Myrtle Stns.

BARREN COW CURE makes animals breed. Abortive Cow Cure prevents animals aborting. Cures guaranteed

A bulletin upon this subject has been prepared by the Ontario Department of Agriculture, which contains the informaion given below.

The following questions were sent to several thousand carefully-selected correspondents, and from the replies received, a report is given in detail, by counties, together with a summary for the Province as a whole:

1. What breeds, grades or crosses of hogs appear to be most popular in your

2. Has there been any general tendency to change from one breed or type of hog to another during the last two or three

3. If there has been any change in the kind of hogs fed, please describe the nature of the change? 4. Are grade sires used in your dis-

trict ? 5. What is the general feeling among farmers in your section as to the hog

production this year? Do they show a disposition to increase their output, and to what extent? 6. About how many breeding sows were kept by the average farmer of your section in 1904? How many in 1905?

How many this season? 7. What is the average number of pigs to reach weaning age in spring litters this year? Has the percentage of loss

been greater than usual? 8. How will the delivery of hogs, between now and September 1st, compare

with that of 1904 and 1905? 9. What do you consider the average cost of production of bacon hogs fitted for market-(a) summer feeding, (b) winter feeding?

Breeds.-The Yorkshire is the most popular breed. In 33 out of the 42 counties reporting, it gets first choice, and in 7 others it is a tie with some other breed for first place. Berkshires come next in favor, followed by Tamworths and Chester Whites in the order named. Duroc - Jersey and Poland-Chinas receive but little mention, outside of the counties of Essex and Kent.

Crosses.-While many crosses are used, the most popular is that between the Yorkshire and the Berkshire. In the western portion of the Province, there is a tendency to use the Berkshire more than formerly in crossing, while in the eastern half, the trend is more toward the use of the Yorkshire.

Sires.-Pure-bred sires are used almost entirely in twenty-five per cent. of the counties, while grade sires are used to a limited extent in about twenty per cent., and to a still greater extent in fifty-five per cent. of the counties; while in a few sections, grade sires are still used almost entirely. The district taking in the north-western peninsula will be found to be freer from the use of grade sires than any other section of the Province, although there are individual counties elsewhere from which reports are just as favorable. Grade sires appear to be in most use in the more eastern counties.

Production. — The general tendency throughout the Province is to increase production slightly. In many of the eastern counties it has been the custom for farmers to depend upon breeders in their locality for their supply of young pigs for feeding, and it has been noted that the demand this spring considerwho usually sell their pigs retaining What would you suggest? them on account of the good prices for hogs. Considerable caution, however, is and feeders not to go into the business too extensively, for fear that over-production might bring prices down to an unprofitable point.

Breeding Sows.-The number of breeding sows was decreased considerably in 1905 over 1904, while 1906 shows an increase in the number compared with both 1905 and 1904. Comparing 1906 with 1905, thirty-five counties report increases, while only two counties report decreases, and five counties no change in the number of sows. Reports indicate that the eastern part of the Province is relatively than is being done in Western Ontario. for brood sows appears to exceed the

Litters.—The percentage of loss of young pigs is greater than usual in a large proportion of the counties, which L. F. SELLECK, Morrisburg. Ont. will have its effect upon the fall de- expect to succeed as well.

The Swine Industry in Ontario. liveries. The average number of pigs in spring litters reaching the weaning age is estimated as 7.61, as compared with a normal litter of 7.77 pigs at weaning time.

Cost of Feeding .- The average cost of summer feeding is placed at \$4.51 per cwt., and of winter feeding, \$5.38 per cwt. In very few cases, however, do correspondents state definitely that the figures given are the result of actual experiments, but where these are reported it is almost invariably noticed that the cost of both summer and winter feeding is considerably below the figures already mentioned. A number of correspondents, especially in Western Ontario, state that with comfortable quarters and roots, the cost of feeding is no greater in winter than in summer.

GOITRE IN LAMBS.

In reply to an inquiry as to cause and cure of goitre in lambs, an enlargement of the thyroid glands, located on each side of the throat, the veterinary editor of the Shepherds' Bulletin writes:

When cases of this sort are prevalent, it is evident that a change of breeding stock should be made at once, and it is wise to cull out every ewe that has had weak or goitred lambs, to discard ewe lambs that show any trace of the disease, and to use, new, strong rams for mating, and avoid all causes of weakness here mentioned. During pregnancy, ewes should, so far as possible, live an outdoor life, and be well fed on oats, bran, mixed hay and roots, so that they may grow strong lambs in utero, and have an ample supply of milk for them at lambing time. The only treatment that we have found to be of any benefit for goitre of young lambs is to cut deeply into the tumors as soon as they are noticed. This causes profuse bleeding, which is necessary, and as soon as it tends to stop, inject full strength tincture iodine by means of a small syringe, and also use it to paint the enlargements."

Dottie was in the room one day when her mother was entertaining a friend who had recently lost her husband. The widow was saying in a tearful voice, "Dear John may have had his faults, but his heart was on the right side."

"No wonder he died," whispered Dot to her mother.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWER. Miscellaneous.

MARE PAILING TO BREED.

Please give instructions how to open a mare that fails to breed.

Ans.-When mare is in heat, put a twitch on her, and have attendant hold her, or have one fore foot lifted, pass the oiled hand and arm into the vagina until the os, or neck of the womb, is reached, through which pass two fingers and dilate the opening by a spiral motion, after which breed the mare in about an hour.

BULL SLOW TO WORK

We have a young Shorthorn bull that we have some difficulty in getting started to work. He doesn't seem to pay any attention to a cow more than a steer. He seems all right every way; ably exceeds the supply, the breeders is well bred, and is an excellent animal.

YOUNG FARMER.

Ans.—We can only suggest allowing him observed among many individual breeders to run with the cows, taking him up once or twice a day to feed, if he fails in condition. We have known this treatment to prove effective in a similar case.

CASTRATION OF COLTS.

Please give full instructions how to castrate a horse, as to the best method of casting and tying, and how close to the testicle to cut the cord, and where the best instrument can be obtained and price of same. Is it any more difficult to perform than in the case of other animals?

Ans .- Yes, the operation is more diffiincreasing production much more rapidly cult, and the danger of fatality greater in the case of a horse than that of other In all parts of the Province, the demand animals, and we would not advise an amateur to undertake it. A considerable percentage of losses occur in the hands of professionals, with all the advantages they have from teaching and experience, and an inexperienced operator could hardly



GREBNGILL HERD of high-class

SHORTHORNS



R. MITCHELL & SONS, Nelson P.O., Ont.: Burlington June. Sta

MAPLE GROVE SHORTHORNS

Imp. and Canadian-bred.

Males and females, as good types as the breed produces. With breeding unsurpassed. C. D. Wager.

Enterprise Stn. & P.O., Addington Co.

GLENAYON STOCK FARM

Shorthorns and Berkshires

I have 5 Berkshire boars ready to wean, will sell them at \$6, delivered to any station in Ontario; and a Shorthorn bull calf, which I will sell cheap, i W. B. ROBERTS. Sparta P.O.

Station: St. Thomas, C.P.R., M.C.R., G.T.R. R. A. & J. A. Watt, Salem, Ont. Home of the first and third prize aged herds, Canadian National, Toronto, 1905. Mayflower grand champion Toronto and Winnipse, 1904-05; Olga Stamford, grand champion New York State Fair, 1905; Gem of Ballechin, grand champion Toronto, 1908; Tiny Maude, reserve senior champion Toronto and Winnipse, 1906; Mildred's Royal and other leading winners. A choice number on hand to make your selection from at all times.

KENWOOD STOCK FARM. SHORTHORNS.

Headed by (Imp.) Jilt Victor=45187=, 10 grand young bulls; also heifers; from imp. and home-bred cows, for sale. Choice Lincoln sheep; Berkshire and Tamworth hogs offered. HAINING BROS., Highpate, Ont. Kent Co.

SHORTHORN BULLS

FOR SALE

1 roan calf, 15 months old, of the Duchess of Gloster family.

1 roan, two years old, from imp. sire and dam.

Also a number of good registered Clyde

JOHN MILLER, Brougham, Ont.

The well-known Duthie-bred bull. Scottish Beau (imp.) (36099), by the great Silver Plate, formerly at head of B. A. & J. A. Watt's herd, now heads my herd. Young stock usually on hand for sale. N. S. ROBERTSON, ARNPRIOR, ONT.

Shorthorns Have several good ones for sale between 5 and 10 months old. Also a few heifers at very reasonable prices, bred to sons of Imp, Royal Sailor and mp. Wanderer's Last.

J. R. McCallum & Sons. Iona Stn., Ont.

Shorthorn Bulls—Imp Scottish Peer =40424=, 4 years old, sure, and a good sire. Also 3 excellent young bulls of his get, and an 8-year-old Clyde stallion. Come and see, or

address, JAMES SNELL, Clinton, Ont, Sunnyside Stock Farm 8 superior young Shorthorn bulls for sale. All from imp. bulls, four from imp. cows. Good enough to place at head of any herd. Apply ord. Apply JAMES GIBB, Brooksdale P.O. and Telephone.

QUALITY" OUR MOTTO

HARMONICA

OUR PREMIUMS ARE THE BEST THAT ARE MADE. WE USE EVERY PRECAUTION IN THE SELEC-TION OF

Weare well

COMPASS

aware of the fact that various articles sent out by some concerns as premiums, have practically no

READING-GLASS intrinsic value. They are "shoddy," "cheap," and often useless. It has always been our

PREMIUM

GOODS.

rule to give as a premium something that we are not afraid to guarantee to give perfect satisfaction, and to be just as good if not better than we represent it to be. In fact, our premiums are known from one end of the country to the other, so that it is sufficient to say, they are

"FARMER'S ADVOCATE QUALITY"

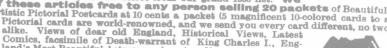
The premiums mentioned above are some of our most popular ones, and at the present time we are offering your choice of any two for sending us only one new subscriber (not your own name) at \$1.50 per year.

This is a special offer, as we are endeavoring to double our circulation, so seize the opportunity now.

Fill out the following blank, and return to us, with \$1.50, and you get your choice of premiums.
New SubscriberDate
P. O
Sent by P. O.
Premiums desired

Established 1842. FREE! FREE!! FREE!!! ABSOLUTELY FREE. \$100,000 PRIZES GIVEN AWAY FREE.











9 heifers, yearlings. 29 heifers, calves.

4 bulls, yearlings. 27 bulls, calves.

All out of imported sires and dams. Prices easy. Catalogue.

JOHN CLANCY, Manager.

H. CARGILL & SON. Cargill, Ont.

Maple Shade Shropshires AND CRUICKSHANK SHORTHORNS.

We offer about thirty extra good yearling rams of our own breeding, among them some ideal flock headers; also a few home-bred yearling ewes. Twenty imported yearling rams and thirty imported ewes the same age. Bred by Buttar, Farmer and other breeders of note in England. All are for sale at moderate prices.

JOHN DRYDEN & SON,
Stations: Brooklin, G.T.R. Myrtle, C.P.R. Long-distance telephone

Brooklin, Ont.

J. Watt & Son **SHORTHORNS**

A number of extra good young cows for sale, three of them each raising a nice heifer calf; also a number of yearlings, just bred.

SALEM P.O. Elora Stations, G.T.R. and C.P.R

MAPLE LEAF STOCK FARM

4 Choice Young Bulls for Sale. Also some cows and heifers, and prizewinning Berk-shire pigs. Terms reasonable.

JERAEL GROFF, Alma P.O. & Stn., G.T.R.

SHORTHORNS AND DORSETS

We are offering at living prices two 2-year-old and two 1-year-old heifers, a couple of young bulls and the stock bull. White Count 37871. The offering is a lot of good stuff and in good condition. Also a few Horned Dorsets. D. BARTLETT & SONS, Smithville P.O. and Sta. Caledonia Station,

MAPLE + GROVE + STOCK + FARM Scotch and SHORTHORNS

Present offering: Two choice nine-months-old bulls, by Captain Mayfly 2nd; also young cows and heifers at very reasonable prices. For particulars write to

SHORTHORNS, LINCOLNS & OXFORD DOWNS Herds headed by imp. Royal Prince and imp Abbotsford Star. For sale: Nine bulls, six month to one year, three from imp. dams and imp. also females. Oxford Down sheep and Barred Rock cockerels. John McFarlane & W. H. Rock cockerels. John McFarlane & Ford. Dutton, Ont., Elgin County.

SHORTHORNS AND LEICESTERS. 4 extra choice young bulls ready for service 4 Also bull calves, all from imp. sires. Leicester

ewes and lambs of both sexes for sale. Address W. A. DOUGLAS, Tuscarora P.O.

L. B. POWELL, Elmira Stn. and Tel. Wallenstein P. Q.

Draft Horses with Action.

To-day witnesses the coming of the draft horse with action. About ten years ago, the fashion in draft horses, at all events for the English market, was a horse with weight, not so much stress being laid upon how fast he was able to move, or in what particular manner. Nowadays, however, the ideas of buyers for town work have altered entirely. They have altered, we may say, with the coming of the motor, and not only must an animal walk its four and a half miles an hour, but it must be capable, under certain conditions, to do, perhaps, six or seven at a pinch. These are facts which every large auctioneer is willing enough to vouch for, and it is just as well that breeders should realize the fact that weight is not everything, particularly when it is not allied with action. The show-yard has always made a strong feature of draft-horse action, and a slovenly mover is generally penalized to an extent which illustrates the importance which pedigree breeders attach to action. On the other hand, we have seen not a few animals which were comely enough when grown up, and exhibiting some of the best points of the Shire horse, quite high enough in the prize-list on account of their really indifferent ac-The short, mincing step, which tion. suggests a shoulder-tied or straighthocked animal, has no place in the demand of the city buyer to-day. He wants the long, sweeping stride, and the well-flexed hocks, knowing that as age creeps on there will be more work in the animal than, if he is unable in his prime to utilize his hock joints as he ought. The demand for action is founded upon other than economic reasons. More work is demanded nowadays of a horse than used to be the case. He has longer distances to traverse, and speed is becoming a necessity. Moreover, the horse with action is invariably the horse that lasts. Where there is any defect of action, particularly where the pastern joints are short, the wearing life of the horse is considerably curtailed. The jar and shock consequent upon weight and speed are not conductive to longevity, or roundness of the foot. It is this fact no doubt, that has induced the Clydesdale breeder to carry joints and quality to an extreme. Shire breeders are following in a more leisurely way in their footsteps; but they hold, of course, that weight must have more consideration than has been given in the curriculum of the Clydesdale breeder. The oblique pastern should not be too long, otherwise

There are little errors in action which are reprobated by every breeder, but in varying degree, according as importance is attached to it. The ordinary disher suggests a waste of muscular energy, besides being unsightly. The converse, which is the open-kneed horse, is extremely unsightly, and never quite sugsafety, as it not invariably happens that when old age creeps over a horse, a prelude to the broken knee is the open knee. Then there is clicking, or forging, and its attendant discomfort perhaps to the horse, and at all times to his owner. One sees it very frequently in the show yard, but, as a rule, it is due to the fact that the shoeing has been very generous, and judges, as a rule, unless they see some evidence of brushing or forging, overlook it. The remedy is the exact converse of what the show man does. There are many horses which walk well, but do not flex their hind joints These are not the animals to wear well It is highly important that the hocks should be flexed and kept close together Shire breeders within the past fifteen years have consistently endeavored to secure a closer moving horse, and we think they have succeeded. In the olden time, a good deal of power was wasted, because the animal did not keep its hocks close enough together. That charge cannot he laid against most of the best Shires of to-day. The propulsive power comes from the hind limbs, hence the importance attached by the breeders to the use of the hocks.

it becomes a source of weakness.

TRADE TOPIC.

CLARK'S LUNCH TONGTE is a tender, tasty "sweet bit" for all seasons and all occasions; makes delacious sand-

Visitors

at the

Model Farm Guelph, During June

should examine carefully the BEATH LITTER CARRIER AND FEED CARRIER in the Fat-stock Stable, also the WATER BOWLS AND STANCHIONS in the Dairy Stable. You will see that these Improved Stable Fixtures save a great amount of labor in caring for the stock, and, besides saving time and work, they increase returns from the animals twenty to thirty per cent.

These Stable Fixtures were installed by the Metal Shingle & Siding Co., Limited, of Preston Ontario, and their representative will be in Guelph to give those desiring it full information with reference to the full line manufactured by

Do not leave Guelph until you have received a copy of the "BOOKLET FOR FARMERS." It contains heaps of valuable information, and is just the book that every farmer ought to have.

HOLLYMOUNT STOCK FARM



Young bulls and heifers from imported sires and dams for sale at reasonable prices.

For particulars, write to

JA

Bro

pris

repl

not

W. J. THOMPSON, Mitchell, Ont.

Shorthorns, Cotswolds and Berkshires.



For sale: 4 yearling bulls, cows heifers and young calves. Or ders booked for Cotswolds and Berkshires CHAS. E. BONNYCASTLE.

P. O. and Stn. Campbellford, Ont.

Queenston Heights SHORTHORNS

I am offering extra value in yearling and two-year-old heifers. Bull calves that will make high-class sires. Straight Scotch.

HUDSON USHER, Queenston, Ont.

Shorthorns and

bull, Proud Archer = 49812=, from an imported sire and dam of good milking strain, and ten fine young Berkshire sows, bred to our imported boar. S. J. PEARSON, SON & CO. Meadowvale,

For Sale: The two-year-old shew

Stations: Streetsville and Meadowvale, C.P.R.

Peargrove

SHORTHORNS AND SHROPSHIRES Have sold all the sheep we can spare at present, but have a few Short-

horn heifers. No fancy prices asked for quick sales. T. H. MEDCRAFT & SON, Sparta P. O.

St. Thomas station. Long-distance telephone.

SHORTHORNS

Still have a few bulls, one roan and three reds, one red from Imp. Mary Ann 6th, got by Kinellar Stamp; also a few females for sale, all by Kinellar

SOLOMON SHANTZ, Haysville, Ont. Plum Grove Stock Farm. Baden Station

ROWAN HILL SHORTHORNS

Herd bull for sale: Greengill Archer, imp., 45184, as some of his heifers are of breeding age, and herd is not large enough to keep more than one bull; enough to keep more than one also a few young bulls and heifers.

A. DUNCAN & SONS, Carluke, Ont.

SHORTHORMS Young bulls for sale, sired by Spectator, imp. Prices reasonable. Apply to

JOHN McCALLUM, Springbank Stock Farm. M. C. B. and P. M. R. Box II. Iona Station.

NDED 1866

arm

June

he BEATH

AND FEED

Stable, also

TANCHIONS

vill see that

ures save a

ring for the

and work.

the animals

installed by

o., Limited,

their repre-

ation with ufactured by

until you

BOOKLET

ns heaps of

st the book

FARM

bulls and

om import-

and dams

at reason-

particulars,

ell,Ont.

wolds

hires.

bulls, cows.

swolds and

ellford, Ont.

RNS

n, Ont.

shires

show

nilking

Ontario.

le, C.P.R

SHIRES

ta P. O.

elephone.

NS

o. Ont.

Station.

ORNS

cher, re of large bull;

o, Ont.

or, imp.

k Farm.

188

and ary ilso llar

pare

ort-

rices

0

CASTLE.

its

rling

res.

3.

ave.

Greenwood, Ont.

Offers for sale, at moderate prices, high-class

BULLS yearling

All sired by imported bulls, and most of them from imported dams.

Also imported and home-bred cows and heifers of all ages.

CEDARDALE SHORTHORNS



young bulls and a few heifers a nice thick, well-put-up lot, and bred on heavy-milking lines. Will be sold cheap

DR. T. S. SPROULE, M.P. Markdale, Ont.

Shorthorn Cattle and Lincoln Sheep

Shorthorn bulls, cows and heifers for sale at greatly reduced prices for the next 60 days.

J. T. GIBSON, Denfield, Ont.

urst Shorthorns

Registered bull calves for sale, by Broad Scotch =46315=, from im-ported English and home-bred dams of good milking strains.

JAS. A. COCHRANE, Compton, P. Q. SHORTHORNS AND LINCOLNS.



Present offerings: 4 choice young bulls 9 to 14 months; alse a few good heifers, Lincolns descended from the best English JOHN LEE & SONS,

Highgate, Ont. 40 miles west St. Thomas, on o M.C.R.R. & P.M. Ry.

SHORTHORNS

Imp. Keith Baron 36050. Six young bulls from 10 to 18 months old. A lot of 2-year-old heifers in calf and a few young cows. A bunch of heifer calves, cheap.

CLYDESDALES Just now: One pair of matched geldings 5 and 6 years old; show team.

JAS. McARTHUR, Goble's, Ont. Brown Lee Shorthorns—Present offering is 3 young bulls from 9 to 15 months old, a nice straight, good-doing lot, sired by Blenheim Stamp; also females of all ages, daughters of Imp. Sir Christopher and Imp. Beaucamp. Prices very reasonable.

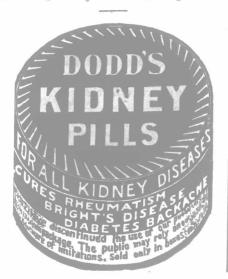
OGUGLAS BROWN, Aw P.O. and Station.



and BERKSHIRES Present offering: Several good young bulls, and a choice lot of young pigs. JOHN RACEY, JR.

Lennoxville, - Que

A housekeeper sent an order for a roast of lamb to a butcher, and was surprised to receive the following note in reply: " Dear Ma'am: I am sorry I have not killed myself this week, but I can get a leg off my brother on High St."



THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

THE SPICE OF LIFE.

Sir Charles Kirkpatrick of the visiting with his luncheon in a Philadelphia hotel.

"Milk is a good drink," a visitor said. ever I take it I think of a curate in Surrey, near my Crawley place.

"This curate had a small salary and a fine lot of cows. He decided, therefore, to open a dairy. So he rigged up a little shop and bought a waggon, and on his sign his name appeared, 'John Vincent, M. A.' He was an Oxford man, you see, THE CANADIAN ABERDEEN-ANGUS and proud of his degree.

"But one morning he overheard two farm hands talking before the shop. " Wot does the "M. A." mean cn that there sign?' said the first.

"' Milk 'Awker, o' course,' the other answered."

Of the late William R. Harper, President of the University of Chicago, a Chicagoan said:

" President Harper was a punctual man, and he asked punctuality of all with whom he dealt.

'I once accompanied him to a small town in the State of New York on business. On our return journey, the train was late. We had to wait for it in a cold and dismal station over two hours. "As we walked back and forth on the station platform, we complained bitterly of the delay.

"Even the station attendants look dreary,' said I. 'They look as dreary and wretched as we feel. And they are all wearing black neckties. They must be in mourning. I wonder what they are in mourning for?"

" 'In mourning for the late train,' said President Harper.'

A good story is told on John R. Thomas, of Muskogee, a well-known lawyer of that city, who was formerly a judge. One night Thomas found himself in a shabby little town which had no hotel. Desiring to stay all night, he asked a lounger in front of a grocery store where he might find accommodations. The lounger went inside of the store, which was run by an Indian. When informed that there was a man outside who wanted a place to spend the night, the Indian asked:

"Who is the fellow?" "Judge Thomas," was the reply. "Well, if that's the fellow he had better pay me what he owes me before ask-

ing me for any favors." "How is that?" queried the lounger.

"Is he in debt to you?" "Yes," replied the Indian. "When he for registration. was judge in Muskogee I was brought before him for selling liquor. I was con- able to the secretary. victed and in sentencing me, he said \$100.' ''

Edward Meeker, a farmer of New Providence, and his son, says a despatch to the New York Times, were asleep when a loud knocking woke them. A stranger stood at the door.

"What do you want around here at this time o' night wakin' everybody time to catch the train." up?" asked Meeker.

"I'm sorry to disturb you," responded the man, "but I was driving from up the country to market with a nice fat hog, and as I was passing your house he jumped out of the wagon and ran toward your barn. I didn't know what you might do if you saw me running out there, and, besides, I can't catch the hog alone. Can't you give me a hand?" three caught the hog, after chasing it for half an hour. It weighed 300 pounds, and was hoisted into the wagon after

Meekers and drove off. "I'll bet that hog is almost as big as our'n," said the son to his father as they grindstone .- A. W. Cheever. went upstairs to bed. In the morning, young Meeker ran into his father's room. Oh, pop," he exclaimed, "the hog's he made us help catch it."

"Well, by hen!" said Farmer Meeker.

GOSSIP.

The London Live-stock Journal pub-English football team was drinking milk lishes a list of Jersey cows that have produced 3 lbs. and over of butter in one day, tests of the Royal Jersey Agricultural Society, in the last ten years. Mr. Gruchy's cow, Karnak, made the highest "Yes," agreed the other, "and when- score this year, her performance, which was 3 lbs. 61 ozs. butter from 50 lbs. 10 ozs. milk, 123 days after calving, being stated as a record in the report; but the list for ten years shows that in the 1902 test, Dr. Watson's Sharab, 120 days after calving, yielded in a one-day test 53 lbs. 14 ozs. milk, and 3 lbs. 9% ozs. butter.

ASSOCIATION.

The Canadian Aberdeen-Angus Association has been incorporated under the Dominion Act respecting live-stock record associations, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa.

The head office of the Association is at Winnipeg, and the record office at Otta-

The provisional officers are as follows President, Hon. Walter Clifford, Austin, Man. : Vice-President, John Turner, Carroll, Man. Directors-Jas. Bowman, Guelph, Ont.; S. Martin, Rounthwaite, Man.; J. Traquair, Welwyn, Sask. Secretary, George H. Greig, Winnipeg; Registrar, J. W. Nimmo, National Livestocki Record Office, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa.

The Constitution provides for the establishment of a Canadian record, the standard of which will be quite equal to the American standard.

All animals recorded in the American book will be accepted and recorded without charge to owners resident in Canada. Animals that were recorded in what was known as the "Pominion Polled-Angus Herdbooki" may be accepted after selarching investigation into their breeding and individual merit, by inspectors appointed by the Association. This work is to be proceeded with with the least possible delay.

Applications for entry should be made on forms which will be provided by the Record Office. All correspondence relating to registration should be addressed to the Accountant, National Live-stock Records, Department of Agriculture, Ot-

The executive, at a meeting held on May 31st, decided to hold the first annual general meeting for the transaction of business and election of officers on the grounds of the Industrial Exhibition Association, at Winnipeg, on Thursday, July 26th, at 9 o'clock a. m., when it is hoped that a large number of those interested in the breed will assemble and thus give an additional stimulus to the breeding of the "Doddie" in Canada.

Members are entitled to reduced rates

The annual membership fee is \$2, pay-

I will give you sixty days in jail and Two ladies, one of whom carried a SHORTHORNS \$100.' I got the sixty days all right, baby, entered a well-known furnisher's but he never came across with the one day and signified their desire to look at some carpets. It was very warm, but the salesman cheerfully showed roll after roll until the perspiration streamed from his face. Finally one of the ladies asked the other if she did not think it was time to go. "Not quite," was the answer of her companion, and then, in an undertone, added: "Baby likes to see him roll them out, and we've plenty of

> The New England Farmer presents the following sermons, boiled down:

> Every farmer would find it profitable from an intellectual standpoint, and for the influence on his boys and girls, if he would enter upon more or less of experimental work .- E. P. Powell.

No longer is the farmer a farmer because he does not know enough to be Farmer Meeker called his son, and the anything else, but a farmer because he knows enough not to be anything else. No longer is the life of the farmer looked upon as one to be despised; but a struggle. The stranger thanked the as one to be desired.-John G. Clarke.

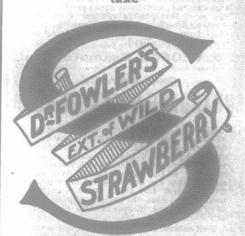
It is the idle farm or idle portions of it, that holds the owner's nose to the

"You don't water you milk, of course." "Oh, no," said the city farmer; That fellow stole our pig, and "I've learned something that pays better than that. I'm going to capitalize my dairy business and water the stock."

... FOR ...

Diarrhoea, Dysentery, Stomach Cramps and all

Summer Complaints



Don't experiment with new and untried remedies, but procure that which has stood the test of time. Dr. Fowler's has stood the test for 60 years, and has never failed to give satisfaction. It is rapid, reliable and effectual in its action and does not leave the bowels constipated. REFUSE ALL SUBSTITUTES. THEY'RE DANGEROUS.

MRS. BRONSON LUSK, Aylmer, Que., writes: "I have used Dr. Fowler's Extract of Wild Strawberry for Diarrhoea for several years past and I find it is the only medicine which brings relief in so short a

Riverview Shortherns and Oxfords

Shortherns vepresent Crimson Flowers, Athelstanes, Lady Janes and Resea. We have for sale three yearing bulls and some spring calves, also a few females. A thick, straight, mossy lot. Also some Oxford Down ram lambs.

Peter Cochran, Almonte P. O. and Station.

A. EDWARD MEYER. Box 378, Guelph, Ont.

Scotch Shorthorns. The Sunny Slope herd comprises Cruickshank Bellonas, Mysies, Villages, Brawith Buds, Broadhooks, Bruce Augustas, Mayflowers, Campbell Bessies, Urys, Minas, Clarets, Killean Beautys, Herd bulls: Scottish Here (imp.) (2006), a Shethin Bosemary, and Chief Ramsden 62548-, a Miss Ramsden. Correspondence solicited. Visitors welcome. Long-distance phone in house.

C. Rankin & Sons, Wyehrldge, Ont.

Importers and Breeders of SHORTHORN OATTLE and

OXFORD DOWN SHEET

FOR SALE—Females and bulls, of all ages, from noted Scotch families.



MAPLE HALL SHORTHORNS For immediate sale are two yearling buils—one a Crimson Fuchsia, the other a Duchess of Closter; both by Imp. Royal Prince, and both herd head-ers. Also a number of heifers that are strictly high-class. Send for catalogue.

DAVID BIRRELL, Greenwood P. O. Pickering, G. T. R. Claremont, C. P. R.

SCOTCH-TOPPED SHORTHORNS Three young bulls, from nine to thirteen months old; also several young heifers by scottlish Baron (Imp.) for sale. Prices reasonable

H. GOLDING & SONS, Thamesford, Ont Stations. Themesford. C.P.B.: Insersoll. G.T.R. Sale: Shorthorns One young bull, 14 months old; cows and heifers, all ages. Shropahires, all ages and both sexes.

"The Gedars" Stock Farm. Bradford, Ont.

WILLOW BANK STOCK FARM Established 1855. Will offer imported Resiculated of Dalmeny = 45220 = . Recorded in both Dominion and American herdbooks. Also young stock of either sex. "Shorthorne." James Douglas, Caledonia, Ontario. Oak Grove Shorthorns Present offering: heifers and young bulls, all sired by Imp. Nonpareil Duke and out of imp. dams; also the stock bull, Imp. Nonpareil Duke. a choice offering. Prices right. W. J. 15AAC, Cebeurs Station, Harwood P.O.

HOLSTEINS FOR



sired by the grandly-bred imp. bull, Sir Howitje B. Pietertje, whose dam record is over 82 lbs. milk in one day, and from great-producing cows of the most fashionable strains. Can spare a few cows and heifers, from one year up; 75 head to select from. Cheese 18c. Don't delay if you want one from this herd.

H. E. GEORGE, Grampton, Ont.

Cows from the

ANNANDALE HOLSTEIN HERD

Have won during the past show season at Ottawa first and sweepstakes on cow, first on 3-year-old class. At Guelph (dairy test) first and sweepstakes on cow, first and second in heifers. At Chicago (National) first and sweepstakes on cow, also second with average of the control of the contro

Bull calves, 4 months and under only, for sale from great dams and greatest of sires. Buy young if you want them from Annandale Stock Farm.

GEO. RICE, Tillsonburg, Ont.

WOODBINE HOLSTEINS Herd headed by Sir Mechthilde Posch, absolutely the best official-backed sire in Canada. Dam Ianthe Jewel Mechthilde, 25.8 pounds butter in seven days. Champion cow of Canada over all breeds. Sire's dam, Aaltje Posch the helds the world's largest two-day public test record—8.6 pounds butter. Young bulls of the choicest quality for sale.

A. KENNEDY, Ayr, Ont. Ayr, C.P.R.; Paris, G.T.R.

Lyndale Holsteins. For Sale A number of bull calves from one to four months old, out of Record of Merit cows, and sired by Beryl Wayne Paul Concordia, whose four nearest dams have official butter records averaging 22 lbs. 11 czs. each. BROWN BROS., LYN, ONT.

Gentre and Hill View Holsteins We have four yearling bulls left which we will sell at reduced price to quick buyers; from good producing strain: our own raising. Sold out of females at present P. D. EDE. Oxford Centre P. O., Woodstock Station, C. P. R. and G. T. R.

MAPLE GROVE HOLSTEIN-FRIESIANS

For Sale: Three bull calves, sired by Lord Wayne Mechthilde Calamity, and all out of Advanced Registry cows.

WALBURN RIVERS. Folden's Corners.

Maple Glen Holsteins—Three sons of Sir Altra Posch Beets, whose grandam holds world's largest official record for her age, and grandsire has over 60 tested A. R. O. daughters—the most by any bull on record. Brother of Aaggie Cornucopia. Secure the best. C. J. GILROY & SON, Glen Buell, Ont.

Grove Hill Holsteins Herd contains 55 head in the advanced registry. Our stock bulls have all been backed up by high records. Present F. R. MALLORY, Frankford P. O. and Sta., C.O.R.

IMPERIAL STOCK FARM HOLSTEINS A prisewinning herd of imported, officially tested stock. Bulls of all ages for sale, also a few cows. W. H. SIMMONS, New Durham, Ontarie. o

SPRINGBROOK HOLSTEINS & TAMWORTHS Two rich-bred bulls, ready for service, from Official Record cows; also a few choice females. One Tamworth boar ready for service. Some nice spring pigs just weaned, both sexes. All high-class stock. Come and make your own

A. C. Hallman, Breslau, Ont.

QUEEN CITY HOLSTEINS If you would like to purchase a young Holstein bull whose sire's dam has an official record of 550 pounds of milk and 26 pounds of butter in seven days, write to R. F. HICKS, Newton Brook P.O., York Co.

Holsteins at Ridgedale—A few choice bull and heifer calves on hand for sale, sired by Prince Pauline DeKol 6th. Ages up to ten months. Write for what you want, or come and see them. Shipping stations: Port Perry, G. T. R., and Myrtle, C. P. R., Ontario Co. o R. W. WALKER, Utica P.O., Ont.

"GLENARCHY" HOLSTEINS We have for immediate sale several young bulls and a number of young females, that for ideal type and superior quality, backed up by giltedged breeding, are unsurpassed.
G. MACINTYRE, Renfrew P. O. and Stn.



ROCK SALT for horses and cattle, in ton and Toronto Sait Works, Toronto The Economical Use of Wheat Screenings.

With the prime object of drawing attention to the use of wheat screenings, which bulk so largely every fall in the wheat marketings of the West, a member of the staff of "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Journal," Winnipeg, visited Port Arthur, Ont., last winter, and looked into the methods there followed. The result of his gleanings was reproduced with illustrations in our London edition.

During the past winter several schemes for fattening sheep on the by-product of elevators has been tried, and with entire success. The fact that on the American side there were feeders of sheep willing and anxious to buy screenings, and pay freight and duty on them, suggested that there would be an even larger profit in feeding these screenings at home. Indeed this has been done from time to time in the past on a small scale, some man near an elevator, or owning one, getting a car of wethers and finishing them through the winter. Two more experiments were carried on at Port Arthur and Moose Jaw. Port Arthur was selected as having the advantage of being near the great terminal elevators, where screenings are plentiful, and Moose Jaw as a point where screenings were to be obtained and yet which was quite near the range country where the sheep are raised.

The following lucid description of the Moose Jaw experiment thus detailed by Miss E. Cora Hind, Commercial Editor of the Manitoba Free Press, should be of considerable interest:

SHEEP FEEDING.

The full results of the Port Arthur experiment are not yet known, but the sheep and lambs, after 100 days' feeding, were nearly all marketed in Toronto at \$6.70 per cwt., almost the highest figure that has been made on that market.

During the present month, a Free Press staff correspondent spent a day at Moose Jaw looking into the results obtained at that point. The scheme has proved so profitable as to give results that are almost startling. The gentleman who was mainly interested in the scheme was Mr. Grant, and he was not in town on the day of the visit, but Mr. Annable, who has watched the experiment closely, and had access to the books, furnished the following figures:

WHERE THEY WERE FED.

The point selected for feeding was the valley just south of the town, the high hills forming an excellent wind-break to the north and west. Here sheds were erected with accommodation for 4,000 or 5,000 sheep. Unlike the sheds at Port Arthur, they were closed in and had a good roof; they were not floored, but were furnished with automatic feeding troughs and plenty of good water.

During the first week of December, 1905, ome 3,000 sheep were landed in these sheds. They were a mixed lot, composed of yearling and two-year-old wethers and ewes, and a percentage of ewes that were

THE RATION.

The ration provided for them was screenings, a very small allowance of hay and plenty of water. No salt is needed in that section, as the small amount of alkali in the water seems to take its place.

During the winter three men were employed about the sheep, two at the sheds to tend them, and one to purchase feed, see to its delivery, etc., and finally to market the finished product.

The sheep were shorn during the month of March, and were all marketed between April 15th and May 15th. During the last month or six weeks of the experiment, the supply of screenings that had been purchased at \$6.50 per ton gave out, and oats at 25c. per bushel were substituted.

The sheep were contracted for rather late in the season, and cost, landed at Moose Jaw, \$5.25, so that the sum would stand something like this :

3,000 sheep at \$5.25 Screenings and oats, average 75c. per head ... Hay ... 250 Three men at \$50 per month each for 5½ months Depreciation of buildings, etc.

Or sheep ready to market cost an average of \$6.40 each.

RETURNS.

Fleeces of 3,000 sheep, after cost of shearing and marketing, averaged \$1.00 per fleece, or \$3,000; sheep ready for sale averaged 124 pounds in weight. All sheep sold to Moose Jaw butchers (about half the entire number) brought 7c. per pound, live weight. The balance brought varying prices, so that Mr. Grant, by striking an average, found that each sheep netted \$8. This, with an average of \$1 each for the fleeces, brought the selling price to \$9 each, or \$27,000, or a profit of \$2.60 per head, or \$7,800 for the season's work.

In all of this, nothing has been allowed for cost of erecting buildings. Mr. Annable stated that Mr. Grant had been offered an advance on the land which would cover the cost of buildings, but even if they were entirely paid out of one year's earnings there would still be a handsome margin of profit.

No difficulty whatever was found in se curing a market for the sheep when finished. It is difficult to imagine any enterprise where it would be possible to secure the same return for the capital invested.

The gentle baa lamb as a safe and profitable method of disposing of screenings can hardly be surpassed.

GOSSIP.

TWO BREED SOCIETIES INCOR-PORATED.

The Red Poll and Aberdeen-Angus men, having formed breed societies, have now been incorporated under the Live-stock Records Act at Ottawa. The registrar for each breed is J. W. Nimmo, Ottawa, to whom registrations should be sent. The secretary pro tem. of each society is George H. Greig. The following are the officers, for Red Polls: President, H. V. Clendinning, Harding, Man.; Vice-President, R. E. Barkley, Westholm, B. C Directors—W. A. McComb, Beresford, Man.; W. J. Garbie, East Clover Bar, Alta.; J. T. Maynard, Chilliwack, B. C. J. T. Dantritch, Shoal Lake, Man.

BUENA VISTA SHORTHORNS, OX-FORD DOWNS AND YORK-SHIRES.

Four miles west of the town of Harriston lies Buena Vista Stock Farm, the property of Mr. J. Cousins & Sons breeders of Shorthorn cattle, Oxford Down sheep and Yorkshire hogs. The Shorthorns number about 35 head, and are all descended from the cow, Maid of the Mist 4th, Vol. 15, by Midland Chief 16429, dam Maid of the Mist 3rd, by Duke of Holkar 11704, and traces to Imp. Princess. They have been continuously Scotch-topped, and are an exceptionally large, well-balanced lot of cattle and prolific milkers—a strain of cattle that are money-makers from both ends. Only one of them, Lady Dufferin has ever been tested, and she made 15 lbs. of butter in seven days; and last year at the factory, this herd stood 10 points ahead of any other herd supplying milk, in percentage of butter-fat. The younger ones are all the get of the Nonpareil-bred bull, King Cole 28459, by Imp. King James, dam Nonpareil 42nd, by Imp. General Booth. Individually he is an extra well-put-up bull, and was proven a grand sire. The bull lately purchased as a herd-header is Baron Brave, a son of Imp. Baron Cyprus, dam Ida Moor, by Imp. Lord Kintore. He is built on prizewinning lines and should be a sire of worth. At present for sale are a few young females. The Oxford Downs have nothing to be desired in size, form and covering, and the season's crop of lambs, by Imp. Hampton Hero 4th, are showing phenomenal growth. All told, there are about 100 head in the flock, a rare nice lot they are. For sale at present are 2 shearling rams and a few shearling ewes. The Yorkshires are of the well known Brethour strains. The stock boar is O. L. Provost, by O. L. Conquest 7th, dam O. L. Prudence (imp.). He is a massive fellow, of great length and depth. The broad sows are a grand lot, true to type and standing on perfect legs. Mr. Cousins reports the demand for pure-bred stock the best in their ex perience, and said he made five sales in \$19,525 one day—the result of his advertisemen in "The Farmer's Advocate."

TUBULAR

21 POUNDS MORE BUTTER PER WEEK

Barnesville, Ohio, June 20, 1905: We were milking ten cows May 19. That day we took a Tubular separator for trial. We used it one week and trial. We used it one week and got 86 pounds of butter that weeks. The week before we used it we got only 65 pounds. The week after the agent took it away we got only 64 pounds. We felt we ought to have it. Later we arranged to buy it. We recommend the Tubular to anyone interested in cows. It surely will pay any one to buy a Tubular. (Signed) Lona and C. W. Acron. Write for catalog Y-193. It explains fully.

THE SHARPLES SEPARATOR CO. TORONTO, CAN. CHICAGO, ILL.

Don Jerseys rank second to none in Canada. Present offering is 3 year-old bulls, bred from prizewinners and producers, and are a grand lot; as herd headers they have few equals. A few females could be spared.

D. DUNCAN, Don P.O.

Close to Toronto. FOR SALE - 2 REGISTERED JERSEY COWS and 1 GRADE. All five years old, and due to calve in August First-class stock. Will sell cheap to quick buyer. B. LAWSON, Crumlin, Ontario.

HIGHGROVE JERSEY HERD. Our present offering is: a few choice heifer calves from 2 to 8 months old, which, considering quality, will be sold reasonable.

ROBT. TUFTS & SON, Tweed P.O. & Sta. from 6 to 18 months old, descended from 8t. Lambert or imported stock; also females of all ages. In order to reduce our stock, we are making a special offer. For full particulars, address, "Phone 68. Brampton, Ont.

Auction Sale!

Jerseys, Cheviot and Dorset Horn sheep. Poland-China swine, and Buff Orpington poultry, about June 20th. Particulars later. Rushton Farm, Cookshire, Que.

The famous Reford Herd at St. Anne de Bellevue, Que., now owned by Sir William C. Macdonald.

Beveral yearling buils for sale; also a number of bull calves, Quality and appearance extra good, bred from the best milking strains, noted for robust constitution and large teats.

For particulars apply to

MACDONALD COLLEGE St. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec.

Hillview Herd of Prizewinning

AYRSHIRE CATTLE. All animals bred and carefully selected for size, constitution, long tests and deep-milking qualities. Select animals of both sexes for sale

at reasonable prices. For further information and prices write A. KENNEDY & SON,

Winchester Station, C. P. R. SHANNON BANK STOCK FARM

FOR AYRSHIRES AND YORKSHIRES Young stock of both sexes for same from imported stock. W. H. TRAN. - Cedar Grove, Ont.

SPRINGBROOK AYRSHIRES. Gave over 7,000 lbs. of milk, testing 3.9 per cent. butter fat, during 1905. For sale: One bull 4 years old, Comrade's Fancy of Glenora 15790; bull calves of this year; also females of all ages.

W. F. STEPHEN,

P.O. Box 163. Huntingdon, Que.

AYRSHIRES FROM A PRIZEWINNING HERD Have some nice bull and heifer calves for sale at reasonable prices. For particulars, etc., write to WM. STEWART & SON,
Campbellford Stn. o Menie P.O., Ont. AYRSHIRES Choice stock of either sex, dif-

AYRSHIRES—Choice stock of either sex, directions ages, for sale. Prices reasonable. For particulars apply to N. DYMENT, Hickory Hill Stock Farm, Dundas Stn. & Tel. o Clappison, Ont. Dundas Stn. & Tel. o Clappison, Ont.
Maple Cliff Dairy and Stock Farm Breeders of Clydesdale Horses, Ayrshire Cattle, Berkshire and Tamworth Pigs. Young stock for sale at all times.

R. REID & CO., - Hintonburg. Ont.

Farm adjoins Central Experimental Farm

Ayrshires and Yorkshires We always have on hand choice animals of above breeds, of any desired age. Prices reasonable. Srite us before buying. Intending purchasers that Hoard's. Alex. Hume & Co., Menie P. O.

Hav Rok

DO

Ramily, ar ners other

Nor

8

A POWER

on Every

Farm

THERE should be a

on every farm. It saves labor, time and

money, and increases the

the best gasoline engine.

best farm power.

mated) horse power.

RIGHT

Do you wear a truss?..

On which side ruptured?..

Age..... Time ruptured...

LEFT

Write and get our prices.

E. T. CARTER & CO., TORONTO.

COTSWOLD SHEEP

From one of the largest breeders in the home of the breed. We have bred the prizewinners at the leading Eng-lish shows. Address:

W. HOULTON, Broadfield Farm, Northleach, Glos.

ENGLAND; or S. HOULTON, Calgary, ALBERTA,

Canadian representative.

DORSET HORN SHEEP and SCOTCH SHORTHORNS

The latter representing the Monparell, Miss Ramsden, Missie and Gloster families exclusively, and the former comprising more Royal winners and more St. Louis prizewinners than any other flock in the world. Stock for sale always an band

JOHN A. McGILLIVRAY, North Toronto, Ontario

SOUTHDOWNS

Having sold short, I am now booking orders for future delivery of show and breeding flocks.

COLLIES

At Stud, Holyrood Clinker,

Just imported. Fee \$10.00.

Robt. McEwen, Byron, Ont.

Lincolns are Booming

kept in working order.

with the minimum of fuel.

power of some kind

earning capacity of the farm.

It will work the raw material of

All up-to-date farmers agree that

Our I. H. C. gasoline engine is

the modern gasoline engine is the

It is strong, durable, long lived and is of full rated, actual (not esti-

It is easy to operate and is easily

It developes the maximum of power

I. H. C. gasoline engines are made

in the following styles and sizes:

the farm into a finished product.

25

NDED 1866

EEK 19. That ator for cek and er that we used e week y we got d to buy oular to t surely oular. ACTON. xplains CO. AGO, ILL.

e in Can-old bulls, coducers, headers females

five years First-class HERD.

P.O. & Sta. iow for in-e 10 bulla, d from St. females of ock, we are particulars, & SON, con. Ont.

ep. Poland-ltry, about Que.

Anne de sale ; lves,

0 LEGE ning

n, Ont. FARM

a, Ont. RES. per cent. ne bull 4 na 15790; all ages. a. Que.

ex, difarm Farm rshire Pigs. ont.

res above nable. hasers . 0.

LAR ORE

6

on P.O. JERSEY

oice heifer considering

le!

good, ains and

LE. p-milking for sale ormation

HIRES

HERD r sale at write to , Ont.

We have only a few more ewe and ram lambs and breeding ewes for sale. We have seven choice young bulls, Scotch-topped, and a grand lot of heifers and young cows for sale at reasonable prices. Write or come and see us.

F. H. NEIL & SONS,

Telograph & R.R. station, LUCAN, ONT. JOHN CAMPBELL, Fairview Farm. Woodville. Ont.



Horizontal-(Portable and Station-

ary), 4, 6, 8, 10, 12 & 15 Horse Power.

Vertical-2, 3 & 5 Horse Power.

fodder and ensilage, husking, shred-

ding and shelling corn; threshing and grinding feed; sawing wood,

separating cream, pumping water, etc.

of a power that will not be performed

most satisfactorily by this engine.

Indeed there is no service required

If you are not intending to purchase

an engine now, you may want one in

the future and really ought to know

more about them.

This Remarkable Simple NEW WAY TO CURE RUPTURE

This Remarkable Simple NEW WAY TO CURE RUPTURE has opened up a new era in the treating of this terrible danger ous, dreaded, hitherto considered incurable malady, Rupture, You ruptured people who have borne the painful agonies of Rupture surely will be glad to see this notice, for it means a NEW lease of life for you—one free from pain and suffering. Won't it be grand to be cured? You can be sure—hundreds of Canadians have been. Cut out this notice. Mark on the diagram position of Rupture. Answer questions and send all to me at once. I will send you Free A FREE TEST to show you how quickly you can be cured right in your own home. I'll also send you a valuable Book of Information for the Ruptured. You must write for these at once. Remember they are FREE. No ruptured person who has had these would part with them for money. You wouldn't either. Write at once.

Does rupture pain ?...

Ever operated on for rupture?

Call on the International Agent for information or write nearest branch house for catalog-CANADIAN BRANCHES: Calgary. Montreal, Regina, Toronto, London, Ottawa, St. John, Winnipeg.

INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER COMPANY OF AMERICA, CHICAGO, ILL.

THE NEW QUICK WAY TO CURE

RUPTURE

is Without Operation, No Pain, No Danger, No Loss of time From Daily Work.

DR.W. S. RICE, 21/2 East Queen St., Block 279 Toronto, Ont.

Address

Specially adapted to cutting dry

250 Million Sheep Dipped in it Every Year.

Has no equal. One dipping kills ticks, lice and nits. Increases quantity and quality of wool. Improves appearance and condition of flock. If dealer can't supply, send \$1.75 for \$2 (100 Gal.) Pkt. to Evans & Sons, Ltd., Montreal & Toronto.

Have Imported

more prizewinning and high-class breeding sheep in the past twenty years than all other importers combined.

I WILL IMPORT anything you may need this year in cattle or sheep. Will leave for England on the 18th May. My address there will be: Care of Alfred Mansell & Co., Shrewsbury, Eng.

Robt. Miller, Stouffville. Ont. FAIRVIEW SHROPSHIRES

Have the world's record for the largest per head winnings at the greatest of world's fairs—St.

Louis.
Also have the record for their 22 years in the leading show rings, including three world's fairs, of winning more first and champion prizes than all competitors combined.
Do you need a few real good ewes? Or a choice ram to head your flock? If so, write for circular and quotations to

. A Horse Show Story.

The following burlesque dialogue, by Herbert Assheton, in Rider and Driver, will appeal to quite a few of our readers about this season:

" 'Do, Pamby?' "Hello, Namby! Haven't seen you for an age! "But what are you doing in that

costume? Do you ride?"
"Why, of course! And bought a horse, too, don't you know. Got it from a chap who's manager of a country show; and, begad, he included in the dicker that he'd make me a judge this summer-what

d'you think o' that ?" 'You don't say so! I didn't know that you'd taken up the horse fad!

"Oh, yes! Had to, you see! Really, riding togs are all the rage, and my tailor told me I wasn't up-to-date without 'em, so I've been taking lessons for the last two months."

"By Jove, you're a devil for luck! I've owned three nigs, and been riding for nearly a year, yet I only got my first invitation to judge six weeks ago.' Too bad! But did you go?"

"Sure! Why, you're not in it at all now until you graduate in the ring! "That's so! But tell me, dear boy how you managed it, and what a fellow's

"Oh, it's easy enough, if the exhibitors don't try to cheat. We're only called on to judge hunters, you know. That's the gentlemen's exclusive end of it; it some times takes professionals to do the other stunts. And when I asked Riley, our coachman, what he'd do in my place, he gave me some good points."

got to do."

"By Jove, Namby, Riley ought to know! He came from over the pond, didn't he? But what did he tell you?" " He said there were just three things to do. Put up a big bluff; wear your newest boots and breeches, and give all

the ribbons to the thoroughbreds. "That seems like a straight tip! My manager, too, said something about the

last point.' "Oh, yes! Riley says you must do that or they'll put you down for jack.'

"But how's a fellow to know the thoroughbreds? That's what gets me!" "Well, I didn't find Riley's rule altogether infallible; but it comes near hitting the mark. It's all right, anyhow,

so long as they don't cheat "-"Is it difficult to remember? For I find it dev'lish hard to keep in my mind whether the spavins or forelocks-no, it's the footlocks, isn't it, that come next to

"My dear hoy, you don't have to cram all that stuff! It's a dead easy thing the way Riley puts it. The thoroughhreds have long tails and the half-breds are docked; that isn't hard, is it?'

"Oh, no! That's dead easy, as you say! Here's five dollars for Riley, with my compliments. I feel much more comfortable.'

"But you'd better look out, Pamby, nd get some hints about the ring"—
"The doose! I'm sure I can disand get tinguish for myself between the dockedtail of the thoroughbred and the long tail

of the common horse." "There you go already; it's just the opposite! But it depends, too, on the honesty of the exhibitors. In my case there was quite a mix-up-and, in fact, I

retired from the ring." "You don't say so! Why, what on earth happened?"

"Well, a sly kind of a fellow had a half-bred horse with a long tail "____ "Stop a second-oh, yes; that's right! Well ? "

"And it jumped everything clean-better than all the rest put together, and, really, to my mind, it was also the fattest and sleekest horse in the ring."

'What an infernal swindle! What in the name of goodness did you do about

"Well, you see, it was very embarrassing. I heard the president of the show say: 'By thunder, he's given that lowdown, half-bred the ribbon over my thoroughbreds! 'And I wished at that moment that the earth would open and swallow me up! I turned towards the man and said, 'Pardon me, but aren't you mistaken about that? If you look again you'll see the horse I put the blue ribbon on has a long tail.' And I know my sarcastic tones showed my disgust! By Jove, his insolence was unbearable! He stared at me in the rudest kind of

(Continued on next page.)

There is no case so old or ad that we will not guarantee

Fleming's Spayin and Ringbone Paste Spayin and Ainghole rate to remove the lameness and make the herne go sound. Money refunded if it ever fails. Easy to use and one to three 45-minute applications cure. Works just as well on Sidebone and Sone Spayin. Before ordering or buying any kind of a remedy for any kind of a blemish, write for a free copy of Fleming's Vest-Pocket

Veterinary Adviser
Ninety-six pages of veterinary information, with special sitention to the treatment of blemisless. Durably bound, indexed and illustrated. Make a right beginning by sending for this book.

FLEMING BHOS., Chemists, 45 Church Street, Toronto, Ontario

Shropshire & Cotswold Sheep

SCOTCH SHORTHORNS and



Choice nam and ewe lambs. Also 50 shearling ower for sale. Apply

CLYDESDALES

JOHN BRIGHT, Myrtle Station, Ontario

Sheep Breeders' Associations.

American Shropshire Registry Association, the largest live-stock organisation in the world. Hon John Dryden, President, Toronto, Can. Address correspondence to MORTIMER LEV-ERING, Secretary, Lafayette, Indiana.

BROAD LEA OXFORDS.

Present offerings are 28 ranch shearling rams, seven shearling ewes, one show ewe four years old. Will also book orders for ewe and ram lambs from imported ram. Correspondence promptly answered. Visitors always welcome.

R. R. Stations: Mildmay, G. T. R. Teeswater, C.P.R. W. H. ARKELL Teeswater, Ont.

Leicester Sheep Choice ram and ewe lambs:
also a few yearlings for sale
for particulars write to CHAS. F. MAW.
Milton Stn. and Tel. Omash P.O.

SHROPSHIRES

Shearling ewes and rams for sale. GEO. HINDMARSH, Allsa Craig, Ont.

Sheep and Cattle Labels, If you are putting stock out this spring you will need them. Sample and circular free.

F. G. JAMES, Bowmanville, Ont. COTSWOLDS Some good shearling ewes and ewe lambs, and a few choice ram lambs, right type, for sale. Prices moder E. F. PARK, Burglessyllie, Ont.

Oxford Down Sheep, Shorthorn Cattle, Yorkshire Hogs. Present offering: Lambs of either sex. For prices, etc., write to John Cousins & Sons, Bugas Vista Farm. o Harriston, Ont.

NEWGASTLE HERD OF Tamworth Swine and Shorthorn Cattle

Boars ready for service, and sows bred and ready to breed, and a whole lot of beauties from 2 to 4 months, both sexes. Pairs supplied not akin. Our younger stock are mostly all the get of Newcastle Warrior, winner of sweepstakes and silver medal at Toronto, 1905. We also offer our present stock bull, Donald of Hillhurst, No. 44690, son of Imp. Joy of Morning, as his heifers are now of breeding age, together with a few choice heifers and cows in calf to above bull. All inquiries answered promptly. Daily mail at our door. COLWILL BROS., Newcastle, Ontario.

Mount Pleasant Herd of Tamworths and Heisteins. A large herd of choice pigs of all ages on hand. Mount Pleasant type of hogs are profitable breeders and ideal bacon hogs. Pairs not akin. Herd headed by Colwill's Choice No. 1343. Won sweepstakes and silver medal at Toronto, 1901-23. Also a few bulls.

Bertram Hoskin, The Gully

Tamworths and Dorset Horn Sheep. A choice lot of pigs of different ages and both sexes. Some fine shearling rams and ewe lambs.

JAMES DICKSON, Orono, Ontario,

"Glangian Fame". Glenairn Farm.

Morriston Yorks, and Tams.



on hand, for sale.
Are both sexes of
both breeds. Bred
from prizewinners
and extra choice.
Prices right. Charles Currie, Morriston P. O., Schaw Sta., C. P. R.



Don't Pay Cent

To men who are run down, weak and puny, and who have lost the force of vitality, who feel gloomy, despondent and unable to battle with the affairs of life; who have Rheumatism, Back Pains, Weak Stomach and Kidneys, and feel generally as if they needed to be made ver. If that means you, come to me and if I say that I can cure you will give my Electric Belt free

You are Cured

I don't want money that I don't earn. I don't need it, and am not after it. But I am after the dollars that are now going wrong in the quest of health. Look at all these poor wrecks of humanity that are spending all they earn on drugs-dope that is paralyzing their vital organe—that have spent all they have earned for years without gaining a pound of strength for the hundreds of dollars wasted.

That is the money that I am after, because for every dollar I take I can give a thousand per cent. Interest, and I don't want it at all until I have cured you if you will secure me. I have cured so many cases right here that I can prove my claims to you, but if that proof is not enough, I'll give you the names of men right near you—where you are. Is that fair?

I want you to know what I have done for others. O. JOHNSON. North Bay, Ont., says: "For building up a weakened and run-down constitution nothing can equal your Belt. I feel like a new man, and consider it worth its money many times."

If you would believe the thousands of men whom I have already treated, my Belt is worth its weight in gold.

WM. SOUTH, Erindale, Ont., says: "I suffered severely from sci-atic rheumatism, and tried different remedies, but got no benefit, and am pleased to say your Belt has completely cured me in less than two months."

But some men don't believe anything until they see it. That's why I make this offer. I want to let you see it, and feel it, and know it by your own experience, before I get a cent.

If I don't cure you, my Belt comes back to me and we quit You are out the time you spent on it-wearing it while you sleep-nothing more.

But I expect to cure you if I take your case. If I think I can't cure you I'll tell you so, and not waste your time. Anyway, try me, at my expense. Come and see me, and let me show you what I have, or if you can't then cut out this ad. and send it in. It will bring you a description of my Belt and a book that will inspire you to be a man among men; all free.

CALL TO-DAY

CONSULTATION BOOK

IF YOU CAN'T CALL, SEND COUPON FOR FREE BOOK. DR. M. S M LAUGHLIN, 112 Yonge St., Toronto, Canada,

Dear Sir,-Please forward me one of your books as advertised. NAME

ADDRESS Office Hours: 9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. Wednesday and Saturday till 9.

Imported and Canadian-bred M. VANDERLIP, Cainsville, T. H. & B. and B. & G. division of Grand on T. H. & B. and B. & G. GIVISION OF GRAND. Trunk. Telephone and telegraph, Cainsville,

HILLCREST HERD OF ENGLISH BERKSHIRES

Vine Sta., G. T. R., near Barrie.

For Sale: A lot of very choice young things of various ages. We prepay express charges and guarantee satisfaction. Enquiries promptly answered JOHN LAHMER, Vine P.O., Ont

Spring of LARGE WHITE

Yorkshires



A fine lot of March pigs from imported stock, fit for show purposes: also some good young sows bred to winning import

Orders taken for imported hogs, to be imported in June. Write

H. J. DAVIS,

Woodstock, Ontario.

CHESTER WHITE SWINE

and Shropshire Sheep. 15 yearling ewes and a fine lot of spring lambs. Write for prices. W. E. WRIGHT, GLANWORTH, ONTARIO FARMER'S ADVOCATE "Want and For Sale" Ade. bring good results. Send in your ads. and you will soon know all about it. The Wm. Wild Od Ltd. London. Ont.

For \$26 Onio Improved Chester Whites, the largest strain, oldest established registered herd in Canada; young sows in farrow; choice young pigs, six weeks to six months old; pairs not akin; express charges prepaid; pedigrees and safe delivery guaranteed. Address: E. D. GEORGE, Putnam, Ont.

YORKSHIRES

Two grand (imp. in dam) sows, bred to farrow in June, to a show boar; also a young litter ready to ship in April. Orders booked ahead and satisfaction guaranteed.

L. HOOEY, Powie's Corners P.O. Fencion Falls Station. Himfield Yorkshires

Have still a few choice young boars from Summer Hill Chester, some young sows from imp. sire and dam; also a fine lot of suckers coming on. A few sows 7 months old, bred again.

G. B. MUMA, Ayr P.O.

Rosebank Berkshires

FOR SALE: Young stock from six to eight weeks old; sired by Maple Lodge Doctor and Concord Professor. Some choice sows bred and ready to breed. Express prepaid. JOHN BOYES, JR., CHURCHILL P. O.

Lefroy Station, G. T. R.

way, without answering a word-and then laughed in my face.' "Oh, that was perfectly horrid, Nam-

"Yes! And a minute afterwards he said

with a sneer, 'Long tail, indeed! You're away off! That ain't a thoroughbred Should think you'd have seen that with half an eye !

"But it did have a long tail, didn't it?'

"Certainly it did! But when I called for the owner, he, too, was impertinent and laughed, but he confessed that he hadn't had time to dock the horse, so that clinched it, d'you see? I insisted that he should bring back the ribbon, and made some pointed remarks about the deception-but it was no go.'

'That was a dreadfully rough deal Namby! I think his behavior was beastly. I should have quit there and then.'

"I did! Several of the officials gathered around, and I told them that if they didn't expose such a cheat, I'd leave the ring at once.'

"Well, didn't they do it?" " No, indeed! That was the worst of it! They huddled together for a minute or two, talking in low tones, while some of them looked over at me with a grin on their faces. Then the manager said they found it impossible to do what I asked; and added something which I couldn't understand, that 'their judgment of heads was better than mine of tails, and they'd better take out the joker, and shuffle for a new deal.

"I don't see the point, but I'd have pulled out at once.'

" Neither did I, but I wasn't going to pass by such a fraud; so, raising my hat, I said, 'Gentlemen, I'll wish you good morning! I can't endorse anything of this kind, and it's better for me to retire.' So I left."

" Really, Nambly, I think I shall reconsider my promise! Come and take a drink "

GOSSIP.

Mr. W. F. Stephen, Huntingdon, Que. writes: "My Ayrshires are doing well this season, and with the good pasturage which we now have, are milking remarkably well. I have a fine crop of calves from my imported bull, Lessnessock Crown Prince 19508. They are of good color, and are of strong, vigorous constitution. I have sold a few, but have some choice ones still on hand. I find the demand for Ayrshires increasing."

REMEDY FOR SCOURS IN CALVES Seeing a question asked in "The Farmer's Advocate'' about young calves dying of diarrhoa, I thought I would send a cure we have tested and proved to be economical and easily given. Last year we had several die from this cause, but the latter part of the season we gave the affected calves Fowler's extract of wild strawberry, and cured several. This year we have only had one calf die out of affected. This calf was neglected or it might have been saved. We give one teaspoonful in about one-third cup of milk or warm water three times a day or oftener if a very bad case.

Middlesex Co. EWART HUNT.

ABSORBINE IS A GRAND ARTICLE. -Mr. F. L. Evans, Plano, Ills., writes under date of Nov. 14, 1905 : " Send me one bottle of Absorbine. This is the fourth bottle I have had from you. I find it a grand article." You will find it the same. Absorbing merits continued patronage, and gets it. It is a pleasant emedy to use-does not blister or remove the hair and horse can be used.

Absorbine can be procured from your local druggist, or I will send you a hottle, express prepaid, upon receipt of \$2.-W. F. Young, P. D. F., 73 Monmouth St., Springfield, Mass.

A devout and religious man is the lergyman of a parish not twenty miles outh of Chicago. His congregation was omewhat amused at the singularity of e of his approundement one evening reently, which was as follows:

Remember our communion services ith us during the morning service, and

MILBURN'S



Are a combination of the active principles of the most valuable vegetable remedies for dis-eases and disorders of the Liver, Stomach and Bowels.

CONSTIPATION

Sick Headache, Jaundice, Heart-burn, Catarrh of the Stomach, Dizziness, Blotches and Pimples.



Dyspepsia, Sour Stomach, Water Brash, Liver Complaint, Sallow op Muddy Complexion.

CLEAN COATED TONGUE

Sweeten the breath and clear away all waste and poisonous matter from the system.

Price 25c. a bottle or 5 for \$1.00. All dealers or THE T. MILBURN CO., Limited, Toronto.

LARGE ENGLISH YORKSHIRES



Pigs of the most approved type, of both sexes, all ages, for sale at all times. We have more have more imported ani-

other breeders in Canada combined. We won more first prizes at the large shows this year than all other breeders combined. We won every first but one and all silver medals and Bacon prizes at Toronto and London, and at St. Louis we furnished all the first-prize hogs in the breeding classes except two; also supplied both champion and grand champions. Prices reasonable.

D. C. FLATT & SON, Miligrove, Ont.

Imported and Canadian-bred.

We keep 35 brood sows, and have constantly on hand between 100 and 200 to choose from. Can supply pairs and trios not akin. Quality and type unsurpassed. Prices right.

JAS. WILSON & SONS, FERGUS, ONT. G. T. R. and C. P. R. Long-distance 'Phone

Ohio Improved Chester Whites 100 Pigs to Offer of the long, deep,

heavy sort. Breeding stock selected from the most noted families, with a view to size and quality. Booking orders for choice spring pigs; also a few fall pigs for sale. Pairs furnished not akin. Express charges prepaid. Pedigrees and safe arrival guaranteed. H. E. GEORGE, Grampton, Ont.

RIVER VIEW FARM



ROBERT CLARKE Importer and Breeder of

Chester White Swine Pigs shipped not akin to each other. For price and particulars, write

41 Cooper Street, OTTAWA, ONT.

Berkshires Oakdale



Of the largest strains. Imported fresh from England. The produce of these and other noted winners for sale reasonable. Let me book your order for a pair or trio not akin.

L. E. MORGAN, Milliken Stn. and P. O.

Glenburn Herd of

Now on hand, a number of sows, 5 and 8

months old, for spring farrow; also a large number of September sows and boars. Booking orders for spring pigs. o DAVID BARR, JR., Box 3, Renfrew, Ont.

GLENHODSON YORKSHIRES AND POULTRY. Sows bred or ready to breed, from choice imp-stock, also young pigs, for sale. Buff Orpington, B. P. Rock and White Wyandotte eggs for hatch-ing at \$1 for 15.

GLENHODSON COMPANY, Myrtle Station, Ont. Long-distance phone at farm. Lorne Foster, Mgr. IMPROVED YORKSHIRES.

Choice young stock from imported prizewinning stock for sale. GEO. M. SMITH, HAYSVILLE. ONT.